DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 043 154 EC 030 028

| | |
|---|---|
| AUTHOR | Garfunkel, Frank |
| TITLE | Handbook of Facilities for Emotionally Disturbed and Socially Maladjusted Children and Adolescents in Massachusetts and Adjacent Areas. |
| INSTITUTION | Boston Univ., Mass. New England Materials Instruction Center.; Boston Univ., Mass. School of Education. |
| PUB DATE | 1 Jul 70 |
| NOTE | 269p.; Revised Edition |
| AVAILABLE FROM | Boston University Bookstore, 775 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts 02215 ($4.00) |
| EDRS PRICE | EDRS Price MF-$1.25 HC-$13.55 |
| DESCRIPTORS | Camping, Directories, Educational Facilities, *Emotionally Disturbed, *Exceptional Child Services, Health Facilities, Institutional Facilities, *Learning Disabilities, Residential Centers, School Services, Socially Maladjusted, Special Classes |
| IDENTIFIERS | Massachusetts |

ABSTRACT

The first section of the handbook lists clinics, centers, schools, and camps (both public and private facilities) offering services for emotionally disturbed children in Massachusetts and nearby areas. Descriptive information for each facility includes: location, director, type and number of clients, services offered, professions represented on staff, trainee policy, fees, visiting provisions, and summary of general purpose. The second part of the handbooks lists public school programs for emotionally disturbed children and children with learning disabilities, describing behavior problems served, number of classes, sex distribution, educational services, and teacher-student ratio. (KW)

EC030028

ED043154

# HANDBOOK

of

# FACILITIES FOR EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED AND SOCIALLY MALADJUSTED CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS

in Massachusetts and Adjacent Areas

with additional coverage of facilities that service

CHILDREN WITH LEARNING DISABILITIES

Frank Garfunkel

Special Education Department

Boston University

Revised Edition, July 1, 1970

Supported By:

New England Materials Instruction Center
and
Special Education Department

School of Education
Boston University

EC 030 028E

+4

EC030028

ED043154

# HANDBOOK

# of

# FACILITIES FOR EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED AND SOCIALLY MALADJUSTED CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS

## in Massachusetts and Adjacent Areas

## with additional coverage of facilities that service CHILDREN WITH LEARNING DISABILITIES

ABSTRACTED-CEC ERIC

Frank Garfunkel

Special Education Department

Boston University

Revised Edition, July 1, 1970

Supported By:

New England Materials Instruction Center
and
Special Education Department

School of Education
Boston University

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION & WELFARE
OFFICE OF EDUCATION

THIS DOCUMENT HAS BEEN REPRODUCED EXACTLY AS RECEIVED FROM THE PERSON OR ORGANIZATION ORIGINATING IT. POINTS OF VIEW OR OPINIONS STATED DO NOT NECESSARILY REPRESENT OFFICIAL OFFICE OF EDUCATION POSITION OR POLICY.

# INTRODUCTION

In the two and a half years since the publication of the first edition of this handbook the number of resources for children and adolescents with behavioral disturbances has more than doubled. The biggest change has been in the number of public school classes. Throughout this growth period there has been little evidence of planning, coordination or integration. The ten largest cities in the state still lag seriously behind suburban communities both in the development of special classes and of supportive services. With few exceptions, the thoughtful development of comprehensive educational services has been confined to communities that spend relatively more money on education and that get relatively more state and federal support. Although it is obviously an oversimplification, there would appear to be a strong relationship between local investment in education and local share of state and federal funds. The inevitable conclusion to be drawn from this is that these funds not only do not contribute to change, but tend to reinforce existing unequal opportunities.

Although there are plans for mental health centers to service lower income communities, there is little action in that direction at the present time. A few centers and clinics have and are changing their programs, staffing patterns, procedures, personnel and locations in order to better service a more varied population. But the traditions and practices of professional personnel and agencies are strongly steeped in assumptions and values which limit services and theoretical understanding. The servicing of poor people and disenfranchised minorities is only part of the problem. The more serious dilemma for professions whose traditions are value-specific is that theoretical growth will always be severely stunted if the objects of understanding and treatment are strongly tied to socio-cultural factors. It would appear that such a connection has been well established by Hollingshead and Redlich and others. Although there are certain physical disorders, such as bone fractures, which appear to require the same treatment, disregarding social class (but not disregarding age,) most diseases and disabilities have obvious social class correlates to etiology and to treatment.

There have been a number of regional efforts by school systems usually totally supported by federal funds, occassionally with some state funds. Some of these have specifically attended to special education, the assumption being that most communities do not have large enough numbers of disabled children to warrent comprehensive programs. However, this has not gone very far and there is little indication that services will be integrated or extended on a regional basis. Active state leadership is clearly needed for the establishment of minimal standards. The numbers, salaries, organization and isolation of state special education consultants counterindicates this.

Categorizing agencies continues to be very precarious. Our meager attempts in this Handbook are not too convincing and of limited use. Diagnosis, treatment, education and follow up mean different things when reported by different agencies. The names of agencies are often totally misleading-- such labels as home, center, clinic, school, guidance and hospital do not communicate what services are offered or to whom they are offered. The distinction between public and private is particularly misleading because many public agencies are not really open to the public (as is the case with the public schools where there has to be space for all school age children) and many private agencies are almost completely supported by public funds, as is the case with many so called "750" schools. Many agencies report educational services but it turns out that this consists of volunteer tutors who operate without professional educational supervision-- this for children who are typically in trouble with schools.

In light of these dilemmas it is reasonable to question the value of this Handbook. Our experience with the first edition has been that it is a beginning to gaining understanding of agencies and the children they treat and educate. The contradictions, confusions and redundancies are a very real part of the educational enigma that is, at the same time, a cause of further confusion and a reflection of professional and political reality. If we knew more about what we are about-- who are the best clinicians and teachers, which are the best methods and schools, and what are the potentials for change-- then it would be possible to categorize more clearly and meaningfully. However, the response from agencies throughout Massachusetts has been incredible. Over 95% response rate for such a survey is certainly an indication of strongly felt needs for roughly comparable information across agencies. We have been impressed by agency cooperation, but even more, we could not have updated and expanded the Handbook without the reinforcement which it provided, and the need that it implied.

Partial support for this edition was provided by the New England Materials and Instruction Center (NEMIC), Special Education Department, Boston University, as a part of its own efforts to facilitate communication about handicapped children. Dr. Harold Ruvin, director of NEMIC, has consistently encouraged our efforts. Nancy Warren, Shirley McClelland and Glenn Odenbrett have tenaciously stayed with it throughout the year and are responsible for many improvements in the format.

## CONTENTS


Part I: Clinics, Centers, Schools and Camps offering services for emotionally disturbed children.

A. Key to Index of Facilities and Maps

B. Index of Facilities

C. Maps of Facility Locations

D. Individual Listings of Facilities

Part II: Public School Programs for Emotionally Disturbed Children and Children with Learning Disabilities.

PART I: Clinics, Centers, Schools and Camps offering services for emotionally disturbed children.

Index and Map Key

Center ( on map): A facility ahat provides diagnostic, therapeutic, and educational services.

Clinic ( on map): A facility that provides diagnostic and/or therapeutic services only.

School: ( on map): A facility which has education as its primary emphasis.

Camp ( on map): Primarily a recreational facility.

p: Indicates a Public Facility

pr: Indicates a Private Facility

Note: Numbers on maps correspond to index numbers.

## INDEX: PART I

| | REGION SERVED | TYPE OF FACILITY | SOURCE OF FUNDS | RESIDENTIAL/DAY | AGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adolescent Unit-Boston State Hospital: See Boston State Hospital | | | | | |
| Arlington School: See McLean Hospital | | | | | |
| 1. Attleboro Area Mental Health Center | Attleboro, N. Attleboro, Seekonk, Norton, Mansfield | Clinic | Public | D | 0-21 |
| 2. Austen Riggs Center, Inc. | Open | Clinic | Private | R-D | 17-21 |
| 3. Baird, Camp | Metropolitan Boston | Camp | Private | R | 7-15 |
| 4. Baird, Josephine B., Children's Center | Massachusetts and Vermont | Center | Private | R-D | 6-12 |
| 5. Beaverbrook Guidance Center | Belmont, Waltham, | Center | Public | D | 0-18 |
| 6. Berkshire Psychiatric Clinics | Central and Southern Berkshire County | Center | Public | D | 0-17 |
| 7. Beth Isreal Hospital: Psychiatric Unit | Greater Boston | Center | Private | R-D | 0-18 |
| 8. Big Brother Association of Greater Boston (boys only) | Mass. Bay United Fund Area | Clinic | Private | D | 7-17 |
| 9. Big Sister Association of Greater Boston (girls only) | Mass. Bay United Fund Area | Clinic | Private | D | 8-15 |
| 10. Blue Hills Supplementary Education Center | Sharon and adjacent areas | School | Public | D | 12-15 |
| 11. Boston Center for Blind Children | Northeastern U.S.A. | Center | Private | R-D | 4-16 |
| Boston City Hospital Guidance Center- Boston University: See Boston University | | | | | |
| 12. Boston Children's Service Association | Metropolitan Boston United Fund Area | Clinic | Private | D | 7-16 |
| 13. Boston Floating Hospital | Open | Clinic | Private | R-D | 0-16 |

| | | REGION SERVED | TYPE OF FACILITY | SOURCE OF FUNDS | RESIDENTIAL/DAY | AGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14. | Boston Juvenile Court Clinic | Boston | Clinic | Public | D | Up to 17 |
| 15. | Boston State Hospital-Adolescent Unit | Boston, Brookline | Center | Public | R-D | 16-20 |
| 16. | Boston University-Boston City Hospital Guidance Center | Catchment Area: Roxbury, South End, N. Dorchester, Back Bay | Center | Public | R-D | 0-11 |
| | Boston YWCA Counseling Services: See YWCA (Boston | | | | | |
| 17. | Brandon School | Framingham | School | Private | D | 6-16 |
| 18. | Bristol Acres School (boys only) | Massachusetts | School | Private | R | 12-18 |
| | Bristol County Mental Health Clinic: See Fall River Area M. H. Clinic | | | | | |
| 19. | Brookfarm Home | New England | School | Private | R | 6-12 |
| 20. | Brookline-Brighton-Newton Jewish Community Center | Greater Boston | Center | Private | D | 3-21 |
| 21. | Brookline Mental Health Clinic | Brookline | Center | Public | D | 3-21 |
| 22. | Cambridge Court Clinic | Cambridge, Belmont Arlington | Clinic | Public | D | 6-21 |
| 23. | Cambridge Mental Health Clinic | Cambridge | Center | Public | D | 0-17 |
| 24. | Cambridge School of Weston | Open-worldwide | School | Private | R-D | 3-21 |
| | Carol Hall School: See Lesley College Schools for Children | | | | | |
| 25. | Carroll School | Greater Boston | School | Private | D | 6-13 |
| 26. | Children's Developmental Clinic | Massachusetts | Clinic | Public | D | 0-5 |
| 27. | Children's Hospital Medical Center-Department of Psychiatry | Open | Clinic | Private | D | 3-21 |

| | REGION SERVED | TYPE OF FACILITY | SOURCE OF FUNDS | RESIDENTIAL/DAY | AGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28. Children's Hospital Medical Center: Developmental Evaluation Clinic | Open | Center | Private | D | 0-16 |
| 29. Children's Own School | Winchester and adjacent areas | School | Private | D | 6-12 |
| 30. Children's Study Home | Greater Springfield | School | Private | R-D | 6-12 |
| 31. Citizen Training Groups, Inc. | Boston | Center | Private | D | 12-17 |
| 32. Community Workshops, Inc. | Greater Boston | Center | Private | D | 16-21 |
| 33. Concord Area Comprehensive Mental Health Center | Concord and adjacent areas | Center | Public | D | 0-3 |
| 34. Cushing Hall (boys only) | Massachusetts | School | Private | R-D | 12-17 |
| 35. Cutler, Leslie B., Clinic | Norwood and adjacent areas | Center | Public | D | 0-20 |
| Dearborn School: See Lesley College Schools for Children | | | | | |
| 36. Dever, Paul A., School | Mass. Mental Health Region VII | School | Public | R-D | 5-21 |
| 37. Devereaux Schools | Open | School | Private | R-D | 10-16 |
| 38. Dorchester Guidance Center | Dorchester and adjacent areas | Center | Public | R-D | 3-16 |
| Douglas A. Thom Clinic: See Thom, Douglas A., Clinic | | | | | |
| 39. Eastern Middlesex Guidance Center | Reading and adjacent areas | Center | Public | D | 0-21 |
| 40. Fall River Area Mental Health Clinic | Fall River and adjacent areas | Clinic | Public | D | 5-16 |
| 41. Family Counseling and Guidance Centers | Open for area served | Clinic | Private | D | 12-20 |
| 42. Family Counseling Service of Cambridge | Cambridge | Clinic | Private | D | 0-21 |
| 43. Fernald, W. E., State School | Middlesex and Essex Counties | School | Public | R-D | 3-21 |
| 44. Framingham Court Clinic | Framingham and adjacent areas | Clinic | Public | D | 6-16 |
| 45. Framingham (Greater) Mental Health Center-Youth Counseling Center | Framingham and adjacent areas | Center | Public | D | 0-17 |

| | REGION SERVED | TYPE OF FACILITY | SOURCE OF FUNDS | RESIDEN-TIAL/DAY | AGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 46. Franklin County Mental Health Center | Franklin County | Center | Public | D | 0-21 |
| Gaebler Children's Unit: See Metropolitan State Hospital | | | | | |
| 47. Gifford, Margaret School | Cambridge and adjacent areas | School | Private | D | 6-18 |
| 48. Guidance Camps, Inc. - Camp Wediko (boys only)0 | Open | Camp | Private | R | 9-15 |
| 49. Harmony Hill School(boys only) | R.I., Conn., Mass., N.Y. | School | Private | R | 6-12 |
| 50. Hayden School for Boys | Mass. | School | Private | R | 12-21 |
| 51. Herrman, Ernest L., School | Lowell and adjacent areas | School | Private | D | 6-14 |
| 52. High Meadows | Conn. | School | Public | D | 6-15 |
| 53. Holyoke Court Clinic | 4 Western Counties of Mass. | Clinic | Public | D | 13-21 |
| 54. Human Relations Service of Wellesley | Wellesley and Weston | Clinic | Private | D | 0-21 |
| 55. Institute for Juvenile Guidance (boys only) | Mass. | Center | Public | R | 7-23 |
| 56. Jewish Big Brother Association (boys only) | Greater Boston | Clinic | Private | D | 7-18 |
| 57. Jewish Family and Children's Services | Greater Boston | Clinic | Private | R-D | 3-21 |
| Josephine B. Baird Children's Center: See Baird, Josephine B., Children's Center | | | | | |
| 58. Judge Baker Guidance Center | New England | Center | Private | R-D | 5-16 |
| 59. Kingsley School | Eastern Mass. | School | Private | D | 5-16 |
| 60. Krebs School | Greater Boston | School | Private | D | 6-14 |
| 61. Lakeside School | Peabody and adjacent areas | School | Private | D | 5-14 |
| 62. Lawrence (greater) Mental Health Center | Lawrence and adjacent areas | Center | Public | D | 2-18 |

| | REGION SERVED | TYPE OF FACILITY | SOURCE OF FUNDS | RESIDEN-TIAL/DAY | AGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 63. Lawrence (Greater) YWCA Camp (girls only) | Greater Lawrence area | Camp | Private | D | 3-21 |
| 64. League School of Boston | Greater Boston | School | Private | D | 5-12 |
| 65. Ledges Residential School and Treatment Center | Greater Boston | School | Private | R | 10-15 |
| 66. Ledgewood | Greater Boston | School | Private | R | 11-18 |
| 67. Lesley College Schools for Children | Greater Boston | School | Private | D | 6-16 |
| 68. Linden Hill School | Open | School | Private | R | 10-13 |
| 69. Lyman School for Boys | Mass. | School | Public | R | 11-21 |
| 70. Lynn (Greater) Child Guidance Center | Lynn and adjacent areas | Center | Public | D | 0-17 |
| 71. Madonna Hall for Girls | N.H., R.I., Mass. | School | Private | R | 12-16 |
| Manville School: See Judge Baker Guidance Center | | | | | |
| 72. Marsalin Institute | Holliston and adjacent areas | School | Private | D | 6-12 |
| 73. Massachusetts Association for Mental Health | Massachusetts | Clinic | Public | D | 0-21 |
| 74. Massachusetts General Hospital-Child Psychiatric Unit | Open | Clinic | Private | D | 0-17 |
| 75. Massachusetts Mental Health Center-Child Psychiatry Services | Greater Boston | Center | Public | R-D | 0-18 |
| 76. McAuley Nazareth Home for Boys | Worcester and adjacent areas | School | Private | R | 6-10 |
| 77. McLean Hospital | Open | Center | Private | R-D | 13-21 |
| 78. Medford Community Clinical Nursery | Medford and Somerville | School | Public | D | 3-7 |
| 79. Mental Health Center Association-Holyoke, Chicopee, Northampton area | Holyoke and adjacent areas | Center | Public | D | 0-21 |
| 80. Merrifield Center | Metropolitan/ Worcester | Center | Public | R | 7-12 |

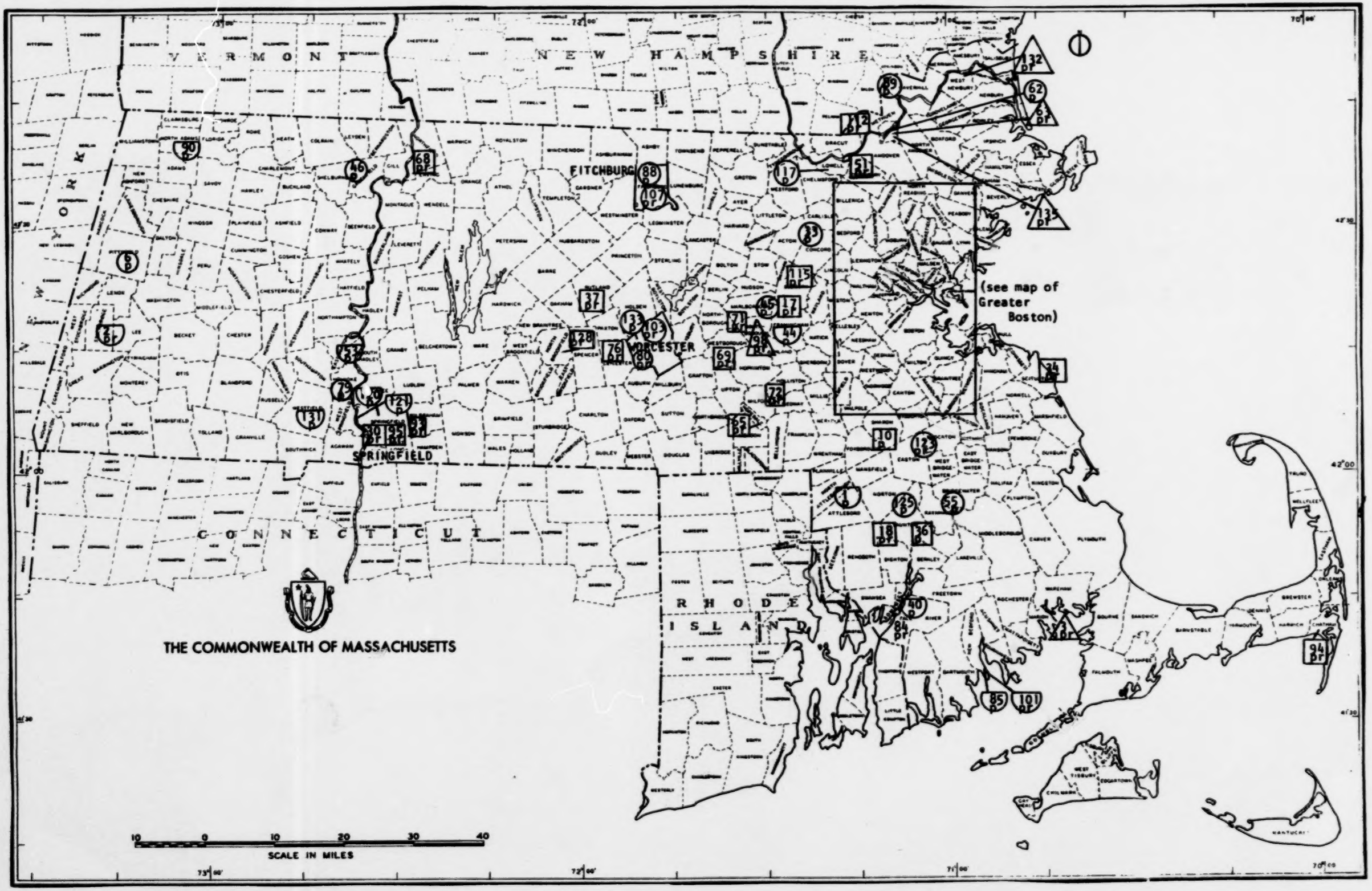
| | REGION SERVED | TYPE OF FACILITY | SOURCE OF FUNDS | RESIDEN-TIAL/DAY | AGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 81. Metropolitan State Hospital-Gaebler Children's Unit | Massachusetts | Center | Public | R-D | 5-16 |
| 82. Mystic Valley Children's Clinic | Lexington and adjacent areas | Clinic | Public | D | 3-18 |
| 83. Nazareth Child Care Center | Suffolk County | Center | Private | R | 2-15 |
| 84. Nazareth Hall | Greater Fall River | School | Private | D | 6-12 |
| Nazareth Home for Boys: See McAuley Nazareth Home for Boys | | | | | |
| 85. New Bedford Court Clinic | New Bedford and adjacent areas | Clinic | Public | D | 12-21 |
| 86. New England Home for Little Wanderers | Greater Boston | School | Private | R | 7-21 |
| 87. Newton Mental Health Center | Newton, Wellesley Weston | Center | Public | D | 0-21 |
| 88. North Central Mental Health Center | Mass. Mental Health Region II | Center | Public | D | 0-21 |
| 89. Northeastern Essex Mental Health Center | Haverhill and adjacent areas | Center | Public | D | 0-18 |
| 90. Northern Berkshire Child Guidance Center | Adams and adjacent areas | Clinic | Public | D | 5-18 |
| 91. North Shore Guidance Center | Essex County | Center | Public | D | 2-18 |
| 92. North Suffolk Mental Health Center | E. Boston, Chelsea Revere, Winthrop | Clinic | Public | D | 4-18 |
| 93. Our Lady of Lourdes School (girls only) | New England | School | Private | R | 13-16 |
| 94. Parents' School for Atypical Children | Open | School | Private | R | 3-21 |
| 95. Parkside School and Academy | Western Mass. | School | Private | R-D | 6-16 |
| 96. Pineland Hospital and Training Center | Maine | Center | Public | R-D | 5-21 |
| 97. Pine Ridge School | Open | School | Private | R-D | 13-20 |
| 98. Pine Tree Camp | Framingham | Camp | Private | D | 3-8 |
| 99. Pollock School | Massachusetts | School | Private | R-D | 7-17 |

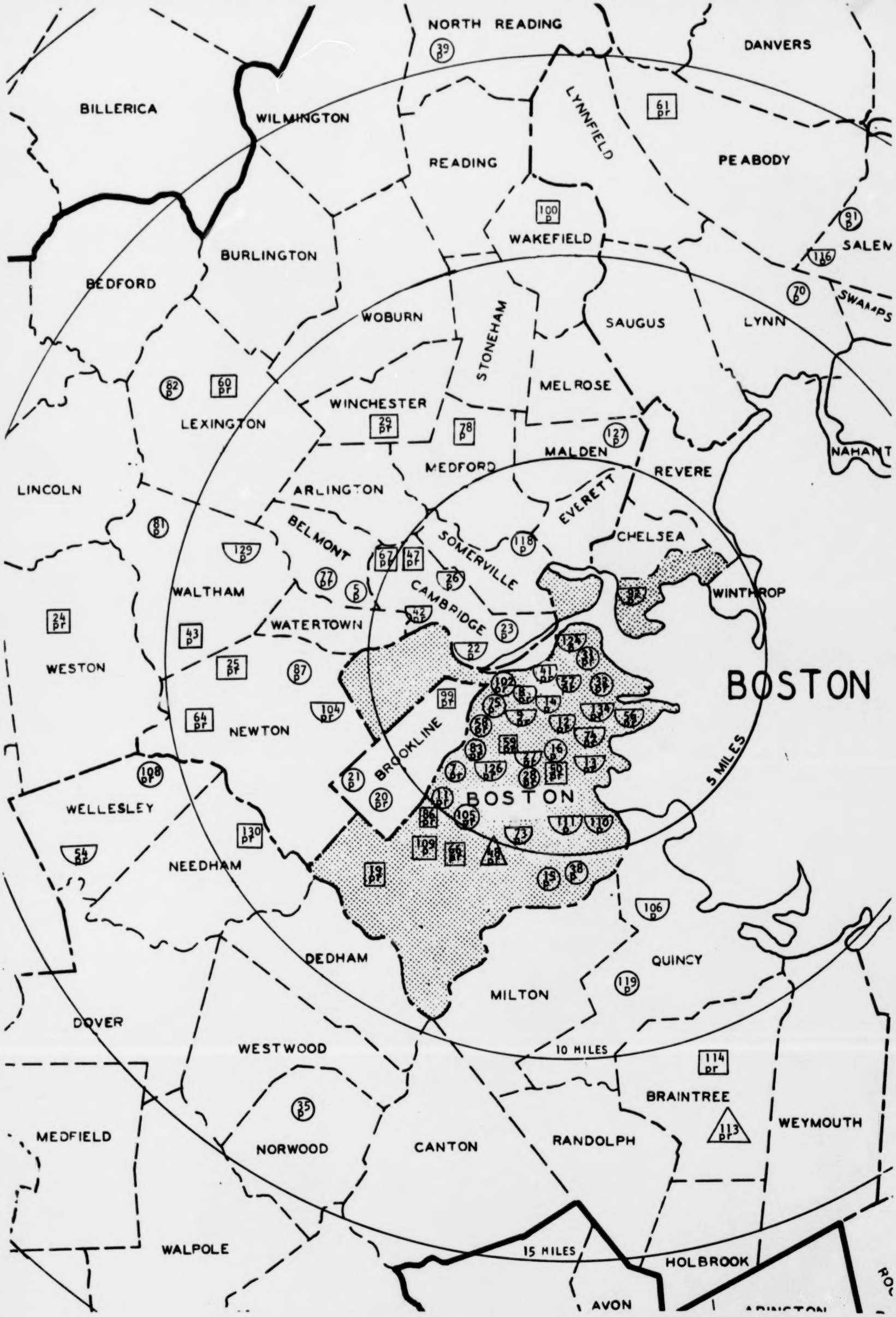
| | REGION SERVED | TYPE OF FACILITY | SOURCE OF FUNDS | RESIDENTIAL/DAY | AGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 100. Preschool Nursery for the Retarded | Reading and adjacent areas | School | Public | D | 3-10 |
| 101. Psychiatric Consultation Treatment Service | New Bedford and adjacent areas | Clinic | Private | D | 0-21 |
| 102. Psycho-Educational Clinic | Massachusetts | Center | Private | D | 3-21 |
| 103. Psychological Services and Therapeutic Learning Center | Worcester County | Center | Private | D | 3-21 |
| 104. Psycho-Social Services for the Deaf | Open | Clinic | Private | D | 3-21 |
| 105. Putnam, James Jackson, Children's Center | Greater Boston | Center | Private | D | 0-6 |
| 106. Quincy Court Clinic | Quincy and adjacent areas | Clinic | Public | D | 17-21 |
| 107. Reading and Diagnostic Center | Worcester County | Center | Private | D | 5-21 |
| 108. Reading Research Institute | Open | Center | Private | D | 7-14 |
| 109. Roslindale Nursery School for | Jamaica Plain, W. Roxbury, Roslindale | School | Public | D | 3-5 |
| 110. Roxbury Court Clinic | Roxbury and N. Dorchester | Clinic | Public | D | 6-21 |
| 111. Roxbury Multi-Service Center, Inc. | Roxbury, N. Dorchester | Clinic | Public | D | 3-21 |
| 112. Saint Ann's Home, Inc. | Greater Lawrence | School | Private | R | 6-12 |
| 113. Saint Coletta Day Camp | Greater Boston | Camp | Private | D | 7-16 |
| 114. Saint Coletta School, Inc. | Greater Boston | School | Private | D | 7-12 |
| 115. Saint Hubert's School | Sudbury and adjacent areas | School | Private | D | 5-16 |
| 116. Salem Court Clinic | Salem and adjacent areas | Clinic | Public | D | 0-21 |
| 117. Solomon, Harry C., Mental Health Center | Mass. Mental Health Region 3 | Center | Public | R-D | 0-17 |
| 118. Somerville Child Guidance Center | Somerville | Center | Public | D | 1-18 |
| 119. South Shore Mental Health Center | South Shore | Center | Public | D | 0-21 |

| | REGION SERVED | TYPE OF FACILITY | SOURCE OF FUNDS | RESIDEN-TIAL/DAY | AGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 120. Springfield Child Guidance Center | Springfield and adjacent areas | Clinic | Public | D | 2-16 |
| 121. Springfield Court Clinic | Massachusetts | Clinic | Public | D | 5-21 |
| 122. Spurwink School | Open | School | Private | R-D | 5-12 |
| 123. Stone, Judge Harry K., Clinic | Brockton and adjacent areas | Center | Public | D | 0-21 |
| 124. Suffolk Superior Court Clinic | Suffolk County | Clinic | Public | D | 13-21 |
| 125. Taunton Area Mental Health Clinic | Taunton and adjacent areas | Center | Public | D | 0-21 |
| 126. Thom, Douglas A., Clinic for Children | Greater Boston | Clinic | Private | D | 4-17 |
| 127. Tri-City Mental Health Center | Everett, Malden Medford | Center | Public | D | 0-19 |
| 128. Valley View Farm (boys only) | Open | School | Private | R | 13-16 |
| Walden Clinic: See Concord Area Comprehensive Mental Health Center | | | | | |
| 129. Waltham Court Clinic | Weston, Waltham Watertown | Clinic | Public | D | 17-21 |
| 130. Walker Home for Children (boys only) | Eastern Massachu-setts | School | Private | R-D | 6-10 |
| Wellesley Human Relations Service: See Human Relations Service of Wellesley | | | | | |
| Wediko Camp: See Guidance Camps, Inc. | | | | | |
| 131. Westfield Area Child Guidance Center | Westfield and adjacent areas | Clinic | Public | D | 0-18 |
| West Medford Nursery School: See Medford Community Clinical Nursery | | | | | |
| 132. West Newbury Camp | New Hampshire and North Shore | Camp | Private | D | 6-13 |
| 133. Worcester Youth Guidance Center | Worcester and adjacent areas | Center | Public | D | 0-17 |

| | | REGION SERVED | TYPE OF FACILITY | SOURCE OF FUNDS | RESIDEN-TIAL/DAY | AGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 134. | YWCA (Boston) Counseling Services (girls only) | Greater Boston | Clinic | Private | D | 11-21 |
| 135. | Y-Wood, Camp (girls only) | Greater Lawrence | Camp | Private | D | 8-13 |

Youth Counseling Center of Greater Framingham Mental Health Center:
See Framingham (greater) Mental Health Center


VERMONT
NEW HAMPSHIRE
NEW YORK
CONNECTICUT
RHODE ISLAND
FITCHBURG
WORCESTER
SPRINGFIELD
(see map of Greater Boston)
THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
10 0 10 20 30 40
SCALE IN MILES


NORTH READING
DANVERS
BILLERICA
WILMINGTON
LYNNFIELD
READING
PEABODY
WAKEFIELD
SALEM
BURLINGTON
BEDFORD
WOBURN
STONEHAM
SAUGUS
LYNN
SWAMPS
MELROSE
WINCHESTER
LEXINGTON
MALDEN
MEDFORD
REVERE
NAHANT
LINCOLN
ARLINGTON
EVERETT
BELMONT
SOMERVILLE
CHELSEA
WALTHAM
CAMBRIDGE
WINTHROP
WATERTOWN
WESTON
BOSTON
NEWTON
BROOKLINE
5 MILES
WELLESLEY
NEEDHAM
DEDHAM
QUINCY
MILTON
DOVER
WESTWOOD
10 MILES
BRAINTREE
MEDFIELD
NORWOOD
CANTON
RANDOLPH
WEYMOUTH
WALPOLE
15 MILES
HOLBROOK
AVON

219 Park Street
Attleboro, Mass.
Telephone: 226-1660

# ATTLEBORO AREA MENTAL HEALTH CENTER

Director: Bernard Woods, M.D. (Resigned - no one appointed as of 3/70)
Contact for Information: Intake Worker

General Services Provided: Diagnostic and therapeutic services for children; school consultation
Clients: Age: No minimum or maximum
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Autistic
2. Brain injured with emotional problems
3. Delinquent
4. School Phobic
5. Character Disorder
6. Childhood Schizophrenic
7. Neurotic
8. Retarded with emotional problems

B. Children Not Accepted: None

C. Number of Children Served: 350 outpatients/year

1. Inpatient: None
2. Outpatient: No additional statistics available

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: overaggressiveness, disobedience in school, disciplinary problem in home

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Attleboro, No. Attleboro, Seekonk, Norton, Mansfield

F. Waiting List: None at present; varies during the year

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: Individual
b. Type: Psychological
2. Educational:
a. Classes: none
b. Tutoring: Remedial tutoring from volunteer college girls
3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Counseling
c. Family Therapy
d. Psychotherapy
1. Type: individual, group, and play therapy
2. Short term and long term
4. Recreational Facilities and Services: none
5. Transportation: none

B. Professions Represented on Staff:

1. Case Workers - 2 regular
2. Psychiatrists - 1 regular
3. Psychologists - 3 regular
4. Volunteers - 7, one day a week

III. Trainee Policy

A. No trainees currently on staff
B. Trainees would be accepted in: Psychology and Social Work

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: Sliding scale

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: appointment
B. Contact for Information: Director of Clinic
C. Conditions: tour, sit in on staff conference

VI. General Summary of Purpose:

"Our facility provides outpatient services for the diagnosis and treatment of emotional disorders in children and adults and provides consultation to community agencies on mental health problems."

# AUSTEN RIGGS CENTER INC.

Main Street
Stockbridge, Mass.
Telephone: 413-298-5511

Director: Dr. Otto Allen Will, Jr.
Contact for Information: Dr. E. A. White

General Services Provided: Inpatient program based on intensive individual analytical-oriented psychotherapy.
Clients: Age: 18 and up
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Character Disorder
2. Childhood Schizophrenic
3. Neurotic

B. Children Not Accepted: "If the problem is too bad there are no facilities to take care of them."

C. Number of Children Served:
1. Inpatient: 75% between 17 and 21 (10)
2. Outpatient: Inpatients that become outpatients remain in therapy

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: Angry alienation

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Entire U.S.A. and many foreign countries

F. Waiting List: 3 to 6 weeks

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team
b. Type: Psychological, Psychiatric and Medical
2. Educational: None
a. Classes: None
b. Tutoring: None
c. Other: Patients, when needy may attend local schools or colleges.
3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Counseling as part of the total program
b. Family Therapy: Limited and under special circumstances
c. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual and community
2. Long term
4. Recreational Facilities and Services: Activities department
5. Transportation: None

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Medical Doctors/Psychiatrists - 11
2. Nurses- 16 full and part-time
3. Arts and crafts teachers- 7

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: Psychiatrists and post-doctoral psychologists

B. Trainees would be accepted in: Psychiatrists and post-doctoral psychologists

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: Set fee of about $24.00 per month

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: None

B. Contact for Information: Dr. E. A. White

C. Conditions: Two-way viewing
for parents

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"This is a psychoanalytically, oriented treatment, research and training center, dealing with severe neurotic people and boderline patients. The setting is entirely open. There is an activities and community program. The staff is full-time. Patients are seen usually 4-5 times per week for hourly psychotherapy sessions."

# CAMP BAIRD

RFD #2
Buzzards Bay, Mass. 02532
Telephone: 224-8641

Director: not indicated
Contact for Information:
Boston Children's Service Assoc.
3 Walnut Street
Boston, Mass.
Telephone: 227-3800

General Services Provided: Residential therapeutic camping. Operating dates: last week of June to last week of August.
Clients: Age: 7-14/15
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Autistic
2. Brain injured with emotional problems (mild)
3. Delinquent and pre-delinquent
4. Character Disorder
5. Neurotic
6. Retarded with emotional problems (mild)
7. Perceptually handicapped (but no special program)

B. Children Not Accepted: those who are uncontrollable in open setting

C. Number of Children Served: 56 at a time - either two 4-week sessions or three 3-week sessions.

| SEX | AGE |
|---|---|
| | 9-12 |
| Boys | about 50% |
| Girls | about 50% |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: withdrawn, socially isolated, or acting out

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Majority from Urban Boston, but open to United Fund area of Metro Boston.

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Recreational: full range of camping - swimming, fishing, athletics, trips, arts and crafts, etc.
2. Educational: none
3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Medical
b. All campers are in treatment during the year.
c. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual, group
2. Both short term and long term (hopefully follow-up after camp)

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Recreational Leaders - 12 daily
2. Psychiatrists - 1 on call
3. Social Workers - 3 daily; whole agency on call
4. Medical Doctors - 1 on call
5. Nurses - 1 daily
6. Occupational Therapy Specialists

III. Trainee Policy: none; summer placements not usual in camp setting.

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees:

A. Sliding scale

B. UCS and AFDC often have campers hips; BCSA subsidizes many children.

V. Summary of General Purpose:

"Residential therapeutic camping."

# JOSEPHINE B. BAIRD CHILDREN'S CENTER

1110 Pine Street
Burlington, Vermont 05401
Telephone: (802)862-6467

Director: James W. Cotter, ACSW
Contact for Information: Henry Kite, ACSW, Assistant Director

General Services Provided: Residential treatment; group home program; special education; special service homes; day treatment
Clients: Age: 6-12 (on admission)
Sex: Boys and Girls

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Autistic
2. Brain injured with emotional problems
3. Delinquent
4. School Phobic
5. Character Disorder
6. Childhood Schizophrenic
7. Neurotic
8. Minimal brain damage with emotional problems
9. Perceptually handicapped (minimally) with emotional problems

B. Children Not Accepted: Mentally retarded and those with serious physical handicaps and medical problems

C. Number of Children Served: 45

1. Inpatient

| SEX | AGE |
|---|---|
| | 6-10 |
| Boys | 30 |
| Girls | 9 |

2. Outpatient (Day-Care)

| SEX | AGE |
|---|---|
| | 6-10 |
| Boys | 4 |
| Girls | 2 |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem:

1. Inpatient: Neurotic
2. Outpatient: Neurotic

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: 13 from Massachusetts; 32 from Vermont

F. Waiting List:

1. Length: 8 (in 1968)
2. Time: Number of months until last case on waiting list is accepted for treatment - 12

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: Team in conjunction with determining treatability in center's program
b. Type:
1. Neurological
2. Psychological
3. Educational
4. Psychiatric and social functioning
c. Diagnostic referrals to: Medical centers in Vermont

2. Educational:
a. Classes:
1. Number: 6
2. Student-teacher ratio: 6:1
3. Type: Academic
b. Tutoring: Therapeutic and remedial reading
c. Perceptual coordination

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Counseling
c. Family Therapy
d. Psychotherapy
1. Type: individual, group, and play therapy
2. Program length geared to latency age

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: Arts and crafts; general indoor and outdoor recreational activities

5. Transportation: None

B. Professions Represented on Staff:

1. Case Workers - 5
2. Group Workers - 1
3. Medical Doctors - 2
4. Nurses - 1
5. Psychiatrists - 2
6. Psychologists - 1
7. Special Education Teachers - 7
8. Tutors - 2
9. Volunteers - 20
10. Child Care Workers - 20

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: Pediatrics; Psychiatry; Child Care Work; Education

B. Trainees would be accepted in: Pediatrics; Psychiatry; Child Care Work; Education; Social Work; Psychology

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees:

A. "750" funds for student clients
B. Sliding scale for Vermont children; full cost for out of state children

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Contact for Information: Director
B. Conditions: Observational facilities are available

VI. General Summary of Purpose:

"The Children's Center is a multifunction family centered, care, treatment, and educational resource for emotionally disturbed children. It is accredited by the Child Welfare League of America, Vt. Dept. of Education, and is licensed by the Vt. Dept. of Social Welfare."

# BEAVERBROOK GUIDANCE CENTER

115 Mill Street
Belmont, Mass. 02178
Telephone: 484-5240

Director: Carlos Hudson, M.D.
Contact for Information: Intake Social Worker

General Services Provided: Diagnostic evaluation, treatment, consultation, infant developmental clinic, nursery classes for retarded children, training programs in psychiatry, psychology, and social work.
Clients: Age: 0-18
Sex: Boys and Girls

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:

1. Autistic
2. Brain injured with emotional problems
3. Delinquent
4. School Phobic
5. Character Disorder
6. Childhood Schizophrenics
7. Neurotic
8. Retarded with emotional problems

B. Children Not Accepted: Children without emotional disturbance

C. Number of Children Served: 480 outpatient

1. Inpatient: None

2. Outpatient:

| SEX | AGE | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 3-5 | 6-10 | 11-16 | 17-21 |
| Boys | 30 | 160 | 100 | 30 |
| Girls | 15 | 90 | 40 | 15 |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: School problems, behavior, and learning

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Belmont, Waltham, Watertown

F. Waiting List: 20

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:

1. Diagnostic:
   a. Form: Team and Individual
   b. Type: Psychological

2. Educational:
   a. Classes:
      1. Number: 2 nursery classes for mentally retarded children
      2. Student-teacher ratio: 6:1
      3. Type: Nursery
   b. Consultation to schools and to other agencies

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
   a. Social Work
   b. Counseling
   c. Pediatric services for clients of Infant Development Clinic
   d. Psychotherapy
      1. Type: Individual, group, play
      2. Short term and long term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: None

5. Transportation: None

B. Professions Represented on Staff:

1. Case Workers - 3 full time, 2 part time
2. Psychiatrists - 2 full time, 2 half time

3. Psychologists - 2 full time, 2 part time
4. Special Education Teachers - 2 full time, 1 part time
5. Student social workers - 2
6. Psychology trainees - 4

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: Psychology, psychiatry, social work

B. Trainees would be accepted in: Psychology, psychiatry, social work

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees:

A. Student clients on "750" funds
B. Other clients on sliding scale

V. Visiting Provisions

A. Requirements: By appointment

B. Contact for Information: Dr. Semon, Dr. Hudson, Miss Barron

C. Conditions: None

VI. General Summary of Purpose: "Community clinic for children with emotional problems. Provides diagnostic, treatment, and consultative services."

# BERKSHIRE PSYCHIATRIC CLINICS

741 North Street
Pittsfield, Mass. 01201
Telephone: (413)499-0412

Director: Gordon Northrup, M.D.
Contact for Information: Gordon Northrup, M.D.

General Services Provided: "Diagnosis and Treatment of Emotionally Disturbed Children and Youth"
Clients: Age: 0-17 (Intake)
Sex: Boys and Girls

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:

1. Autistic
2. Brain Injured with emotional problems
3. Delinquent
4. School Phobic
5. Character Disorder
6. Neurotic
7. Retarded with emotional problems
8. Perceptually handicapped
9. Transient Situational Personality Disorders

B. Children Not Accepted: "All cases of emotional disturbance considered; treatment on decision of agency"

C. Number of Children Served: 350 outpatient

1. Inpatient: None

2. Outpatient: No additional statistics available

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: Character Disorders

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients:
Central and Southern Berkshire County, specifically, the towns of: Pittsfield, Dalton, Hinsdale, Peru, Windsor, Lanesboro, Hancock, Richmond, Lenox, Washington, Stockbridge, West Stockbridge, Interlaken, Lee, Becket, Alford, Great Barrington, Housatonic, Tyringham, Monterey, Otis, Egremont, Mt. Washington, Sheffield, New Marlboro.

F. Waiting List: None

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: Team
b. Type: Psychological testing, educational, psychiatric

2. Educational: Preschool nursery for retarded children

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Parent counseling
c. Consultation
d. Family Therapy
e. Psychotherapy
1. Type: Group, play
2. Short term and long term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: None

5. Transportation: None

B. Professions Represented on Staff:

1. Case Workers - 3 full time
2. Psychiatrists - 1 full time
3. Psychologists - 1 full time
4. Special Education Teachers - 1 full time

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: Social work; psychology (pending)

B. Trainees would be accepted in: Social work, psychology

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees:

A. Student clients on "750" funds
B. Other clients on sliding scale

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: Appointment necessary

B. Contact for Information: Gordon Northrup, M.D.

C. Conditions: Observational facilities not available

VI. General Summary of Purpose:
"To provide diagnostic treatment and services for emotionally disturbed children, youth and their parents, with out-patient and, eventually, day treatment and in-patient facilities; to eventually provide training for all disciplines; to provide consultation and education for the community, to do research."

# BETH ISRAEL HOSPITAL
# CHILD PSYCHIATRY UNIT

330 Brookline Ave.
Boston, Mass.
Telephone: 734-4400

Director: Silvio J. Onesti, Jr., M.D.
Contact for Information: Mrs. Tikvah Portnoi, Chief Psychiatric Social Worker

General Services Provided: Diagnosis for inpatient and outpatient clients including medical examinations and neurological testing where indicated; psychotherapy; social service; therapeutic tutoring
Clients: Age: 0-18
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:

1. Autistic
2. Brain injured with emotionai problems
3. Delinquent
4. School Phobic
5. Character Disorder
6. Childhood Schizophrenic
7. Neurotic
8. Retarded with emotional problems
9. Perceptually handicapped
10. Mixed diagnostic problems

B. Children Not Accepted: "All children and families are accepted for evaluation. If our evaluation indicates that clearly defined psychotherapeutic goals cannot be established or if a type of therapy which we cannot offer is indicated we refer to other sources."

C. Number of Children Served: 188

1. Inpatient

| SEX | AGE | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 0-3 | 3-5 | 6-10 | 11-16 |
| Boys | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Girls | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |

2. Outpatient

| SEX | AGE | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 0-3 | 3-5 | 6-10 | 11-16 |
| Boys | 7 | 26 | 69 | 38 |
| Girls | 0 | 8 | 12 | 20 |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem:

1. Inpatient: Mixed diagnostic problems
2. Outpatient: Learning problems

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Greater Boston area--no restrictions

F. Waiting List:

1. Length: "varies during year, averages about 12"
2. Time: "about 9 months"

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:

1. Diagnostic:
   a. Form: Team and individual
   B. Type: neurological, psychological, educational, psychiatric and social service
2. Educational:
   a. Classes
      1. Number: 2 (administered by Beth Israel New England Hospital in Roxbury)
      2. Student-teacher ratio: 3:1
      3. Type: Diagnostic and therapeutic pre-school (on child care program)

b. Diagnostic assesment

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
   a. Social Work
   b. Counseling
   c. Medical
   d. Family therapy
   e. Psychotherapy
      1. Type: individual, family, group
      2. Short term and long term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: none

5. Transportation: Arranged through social service

B. Professions Represented on Staff:

1. Case Workers - 5 staff, 9 residents or students
2. Medical Doctors - 1
3. Psychiatrists - 17 staff, 13 residents or students
4. Psychologists - 8 staff, 5 residents or students
5. Administration and secretarial - 3 staff

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: Psychology, psychiatry, social work

B. Trainees would be accepted in: Psychology, psychiatry, social work

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees:

A. Student clients through Children's Bureau
B. Other clients on sliding scale

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: By appointment only, by observer's approval in advance and with patient's and therapist's permission.

B. Contact for Information: Silvio J. Onesti, Jr., M.D.

C. Conditions: Observation booth with one way screen

VII. General Summary of Purpose: "The general purpose of our clinic is the diagnosis and treatment of emotionally disturbed children and their families. We have an out-patient clinic and in-patient facilities on the pediatric ward and we have available for diagnosis and treatment psychiatrists, clinical psychologists and social workers and we have pediatric and neurologic resources for consultation and care."

# BIG BROTHER ASSOCIATION OF BOSTON

4/70

376 Boylston Street
Boston, Mass. 02116
Telephone: 267-1360

Director: William A. Rodgers
Contact for Information: William A. Rodgers

General Services Provided: Big brothers to fatherless boys
Clients: Age: 7-17
Sex: Male

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
Boys who are having problems related to the lack of male identification

B. Children Not Accepted:
Boys who have a consistent contact with their fathers or there is a father living in the home. Also, boys who are too emotionally disturbed to respond to a Big Brother.

C. Number of Children Served:
300 outpatient

1. Inpatient: None

2. Outpatient:

| SEX | AGE | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 6-10 | 11-16 | 17-21 |
| Boys | 72 | 193 | 28 |
| Girls | | | |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem:
Boys who are having problems related to the lack of male identification

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Area covered by Mass. Bay United Fund

F. Waiting List: Service will be offered when a man volunteers from the area in which the boy lives. Child must remain on the waiting list until these conditions are met.

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic: Not done on premises; referred to Guidance Associates, Mass. General

2. Educational: None

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Counseling given to boys and mothers if needed
b. Psychotherapy
1. Type: Individual
2. Short term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: None

5. Transportation: Big Brother picks up child at home

B. Professions Represented on Staff:

1. Case Workers - 3 full time
2. Psychologists - 1 part time
3. Volunteers
4. Other - 2

III. Trainee Policy: No trainees

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: Service is free of charge

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: By appointment

B. Contact for Information: William A. Roberts, Executive Director

C. Conditions: No observational facilities available

VI. Summary of General Purpose:
"To provide a fatherless boy with male companionship. Boy must be experiencing behavior problems such as day-dreaming, non-joiner, etc. We provide male identification for boy to help boy become independent of Big Brother to develop his inner strengths."

# BIG SISTER ASSOCIATION OF GREATER BOSTON, INC.

73 Tremont Street
Boston, Mass. 02108
Telephone: 543-5426

Director: Mrs. Jeanne W. Yozell
Contact for Information: Mrs. Jeanne W. Yozell

General Services Provided: "We provide and supervise a volunteer friend, a woman over 21 who offers guidance, affection, and an opportunity for recreation and cultural enrichment to a girl, 8-15."
Clients: Age: 8-15
Sex: Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Delinquent
2. School Phobic (if not otherwise severely withdrawn)
3. Character Disorder
4. Neurotic
5. Children with severe family pathology indicating a need for individualized attention

B. Children Not Accepted: Girls who are either unmanageable or who are too withdrawn for any lay help

C. Number of Children Served: Approximately 400 annually

1. Inpatient: None

2. Outpatient: No additional statistics available

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: Severe family pathology

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Mass. Bay United Fund area; most of the girls live in the core city of Boston

F. Waiting List: "Probably months"

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic: None. Referrals to: Children's Hospital, Children's Medical, Mass. Mental, Mass. General, Boston City Hospital

2. Educational: None

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work: short term and diagnostic
b. Provide child with volunteer friend, help family to accept and constructively utilize this service
c. Psychotherapy
1. Type: Intensive and supportive
2. Short term (intensive)
Long term (supportive)

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: "Girl taken out to enjoy whatever recreational facilities she and her Big Sister enjoy."

5. Transportation: None

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 1 full time, 5 part time
2. Psychiatrists - 1 volunteer consultant
3. Volunteers - approximately 400

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: social work

B. Trainees would be accepted in: social work

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: No fee

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: by appointment

B. Contact for Information: Mrs. Jeanne W. Yozell, Executive Director

C. Conditions: Observational facilities are not available

VI. Summary of General Purpose: "To foster a more positive emotional development through a constructive friendship with a volunteer lay woman."

# BLUE HILLS SUPPLEMENTARY EDUCATION CENTER

High Street
Sharon, Mass. 02067
Telephone: 828-6070
784-5201

Director: John G. Malloy
Contact for Information: John G. Malloy

General Services Provided: Secondary program for students with emotional and learning problems
Clients: Age: Junior High (12-15)
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served: "Education of emotionally disturbed"

B. Children Not Accepted: "Only children ages 12-14 upon admission (are accepted)- parents must be available to work with social worker. Student must be willing to attend center. No psychotic youngsters. Must be both deficient in school subjects and exhibit sufficient emotional problems to warrant special placement."

C. Number of Children Served: 11 seen in treatment

1, Inpatient: None

2. Outpatient: No additional statistics available

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: Emotional Disturbance

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Avon, Braintree, Canton, Holbrook, Milton, Randolph, Sharon, Stoughton

F. Waiting List: No waiting list

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: Team and individual
b. Type:
1. Neurological
2. Psychological
3. Educational
4. Perceptual, ITPA
c. Diagnostic referrals to: area mental health clinics, Beth Israel Hospital

2. Educational:
a. Classes:
1. Number: 2
2. Student-teacher ratio: 15:3
3. Type:
a. Academic
b. Vocational
c. Social
b. Tutoring: "Good deal of individual work with students"
c. Integrate students at local public school facility for art, music, physical education, woodwork, etc.

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Counseling
c. Psychotherapy
1. Type: Individual, group
2. Both short term and long term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: Physical education program provided

5. Transportation:
a. Clinic busses children from homes
b. "750" funds

POOR ORIGINAL COPY - BEST AVAILABLE AT TIME FILMED

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
   1. Case Workers - day to day
   2. Medical Doctors - on call
   3. Nurses - on call
   4. Psychologists - on call
   5. Rehabilitation Counselors - on call
   6. Special Education Teachers - 3

III. Trainee Policy:

   A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: None

   B. Trainees would be accepted in: education, social work, rehabilitation

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees:
No fee - federally funded

V. Visiting Provisions:

   A. Requirements: Open to interested groups

   B. Contact for Information: J.G. Malloy

   C. Conditions: Observation booth, sit in class

VI. Summary of General Purpose:
"We view ourselves primarily as an educational facility set up to help students who are unable to adjust to the regular class situation; both behaviorally and academically students are generally referred by school administrators or guidance or special service personnel from the participating towns. Students are bussed to High Street facility in a.m.,,have lunch and subjects previously mentioned at local public facility and are again bussed back here and sent home at the end of the day. Parents can contact school via social worker for any crisis or questions, in addition to meeting with worker on regular basis. Parent conferences are held with teachers 2 times a year and at any other time deemed necessary by either parents or teachers. Parents are encouraged to get to know program (parental involvement). In addition to this we serve as a resource center for these towns conducting "in service" programs for school personnel within the 8 town region."

# BOSTON CENTER FOR BLIND CHILDREN

147 South Huntington Ave.
Boston, Mass. 02130
Telephone: 232-1710

Director: Miss Eunice L. Kenyon
Contact for Information: Miss Eunice L. Kenyon

General Services Provided: Residential diagnostic and treatment program for emotionally disturbed, visually handicapped children
Clients: Age: 4-16
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
"Any of those who are visually handicapped and who are felt to be children who could profit from our program."

B. Children Not Accepted:
"Those who at the end of a fourteen day residential diagnostic study are not considered to need the type of program we offer."

C. Number of Children Served: 18

1. Inpatient:

| SEX | AGE | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 3-5 | 6-10 | 11-16 | 17-21 |
| Boys | 4 | 6 | 1 | 0 |
| Girls | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |

2. Outpatient:

| SEX | AGE |
|---|---|
| | 3-5 |
| Boys | 3 |
| Girls | 1 |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: None

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Northeastern U.S.A.

F. Waiting List: No waiting list

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: Team
b. Type:
1. Neurological, if indicated
2. Psychological
3. Educational
4. Pediatric
5. Ophthalmological
6. Other, if indicated

2. Educational:
a. Classes:
1. Number: 3
2. Student-teacher ratio: 1 to 1, 2 to 1, 3 to 1
3. Type:
a. Academic
b. Social
c. Preschool

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Counseling
c. Medical - for residents only
d. Psychotherapy
1. Type: Individual, group, play
2. Both short term and long term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: Playground, playroom

5. Transportation: by "750" funds

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 1 full time, 1 consultant
2. Group Workers - approximately 16 child care workers

3. Medical Doctors - 3 part time
4. Nurses - 1 part time
5. Psychiatrists - usually 1 part time
6. Psychologists - 2 part time
7. Special Education Teachers - 3 full time

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: child care, teaching

B. Trainees would be accepted in: child care; teaching and peri-patology, in conjunction with Boston College

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees:

A. Some Massachusetts children on "750" funds
B. Others on set rate

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: "Since we have many requests, we ask that only those groups of visitors come who truly need to know about the program."

B. Contact for Information: Miss Kenyon

C. Conditions: Tours

VI. Summary of General Purpose: "Offers residential diagnostic service and a residential treatment program along with non-residential services. It is maintained for the child (between ages of approx. 4-12) who is in need of diagnostic study or of such study combined with residential treatment." (guide book)

# BOSTON CHILDREN'S SERVICE ASSOCIATION

3 Walnut Street
Boston, Mass 02108
Telephone: 227-3800 Ext. 71

Director: Mr. Charles Bates
Contact for Information: Intake Department

General Services Provided: Treatment groups for emotionally disturbed, delinquent, underachiever, etc.
Clients: Age: 7-15/16
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Delinquent
2. Character Disorder
3. Neurotic

B. Children Not Accepted: those too disturbed to be able to profit from a peer group and/or adult relationship.

C. Number of Children Served: 140-160 children in groups at any one time; majority in 9-12 age range. All outpatients.

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: withdrawn, socially isolated, or acting out

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Majority from Urban Boston, but open to United Fund area of Metropolitan Boston

F. Waiting List: none

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic: None
2. Educational: None
3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Activity and discussion groups for children
b. Parent discussion groups
c. Individual counseling
d. Connective referrals
4. Recreational Facilities and Services: None
5. Transportation: None

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers
2. Group Workers
3. Nurse- 1
4. Psychiatrists- 2 consultants
5. Psychologists- 2 on call

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: social work; in the past have had graduate nurses in training

B. Trainees would be accepted in: social work, nursing

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: Sliding Scale

V. Summary of General Purpose:

"A multi-service children's agency for a variety of children who have social and emotional problems."

# BOSTON FLOATING HOSPITAL PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES FOR CHILDREN

Tufts-New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Avenue
Boston, Mass. 02111
Telephone: 542-5600

Director: Myron Stocking, M.D.
Clinical Director: Frederick M. Ehrlich, M.D.
Contact for Information: Mrs. Jane Glassman, Chief Social Worker

General Services Provided: Psychiatric evaluation and treatment, psychological testing
Clients: Age: 0-16
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Autistic
2. Brain injured with emotional problems
3. Delinquent
4. School phobic
5. Character disorder
6. Childhood schizophrenic
7. Neurotic
8. Retarded with emotional problems

B. Children Not Accepted: Children with any serious disturbance such as suicidal or homicidal behavior, or any behavior requiring psychiatric nursing and other personnel.

C. Number of Children Served: 1040

1. Inpatient:

| SEX | AGE | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 0-3 | 3-5 | 6-10 | 11-16 | 17-21 |
| Boys | 9 | 9 | 15 | 18 | 0 |
| Girls | 7 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 6 |

2. Outpatient:

| SEX | AGE | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Pre-school | 5-9 | 10-12 | 13-15 | 16-18 |
| Boys | 13 | 52 | 55 | 21 | 2 |
| Girls | 4 | 24 | 11 | 16 | 3 |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem:
1. Inpatient: Psychosomatic illness
2. Outpatient: Psychosomatic illness

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: "No geographical limitation. However, we encourage use of community facilities and have a special working relationship with our own Mental Health Center catchment area."

F. Waiting List: None

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: Team and individual
b. Type:
1. Neurological
2. Psychological
3. Psychiatric
c. Diagnostic referrals: "Pediatric outpatients may be referred privately anywhere in New England providing the pediatrician is on the hospital staff. Children from the catchment area (S. Boston, N. Dorchester and the South End) are referred first to pediatrics for a check-up."

2. Educational: None

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Counseling
c. Medical
d. Neuropsychological testing service offered through ambulatory unit

e. Psychotherapy
   1. Type: all types
   2. Both short term and long term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: None

5. Transportation: None

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
   1. Case Workers - 5
   2. Group Workers - 1
   3. Medical Doctors - Hospital staff
   4. Nurses - Hospital staff
   5. Psychiatrists - 8
   6. Psychologists - 3
   7. Rehabilitation Counselors - available
   8. Special Education Teachers - available
   9. Speech and Hearing Therapists - available

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: psychiatry, social work, psychology

B. Trainees accepted in:"psychiatry, social work, psychology; related programs with special education, tutoring, and case aides are being developed with community Mental Health Center. "

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: "For diagnostics: first seven interviews are $24 each. Most covered by insurance or Medicaid; if not, on a sliding scale. Treatment: sliding scale."

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: prior permission

B. Contact for Information: F.M. Ehrlich, M.D. Training

C. Conditions: None

VI. Summary of General Purpose: "Psychiatric service for children in a Medical Center, which includes participation in a community mental health center."

# BOSTON JUVENILE COURT CLINIC

17 Somerset Street
Boston, Mass. 02108
Telephone: 742-9250

Director: Alice Fleming, M.D.
Contact for information: Mrs. Paula Schneider, Mental Health Coordinator (Extension 328)

General Services Provided: Diagnostic and treatment services for juvenile offenders and, at times, their families.
Clients: Age: Up to and including 17
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served: Delinquent

B. Number of Children Served: 381. Additional statistics not available.

C. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: delinquency and truancy

D. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Children who are brought to Juvenile Court as a result of being arrested in Boston - may be residents of any town.

E. Requirements for Acceptance: recommendation by probation officer

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: individual and team
b. Type:
1. Psychological
2. Intelligence testing

2. Educational: none

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work: occasionally for offenders; primarily for their families. Also consultation.
b. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual, group
2. Both short term and long term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: none

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 2
2. Psychiatrists - 14
3. Psychologists - 1

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: psychiatry

B. Trainees would be accepted in: psychiatry, social work

IV. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: by appointment

B. Contact: Dr. Alice Fleming, Judge Poitrast or Mr. Lou Maglio

C. Conditions: Observation of court cases in session

V. Summary of General Purpose:

"Clinic functions for the purpose of facilitating the work and role of Boston Juvenile Court. The court has been charged with 'acting in place of parents.' In order to do this it needs psychiatric consultation in order to determine 1) competency for trial, 2) factors which bear on offense, 3) diagnosis and prognosis, 4) risk to offender or society in relation to nature of possible psychiatric disturbances. Having determined aspects of above, clinic professionals are then in position to provide psychotherapy to offenders and for families, consultation for case management to court, probation or other community agencies."

# BOSTON STATE HOSPITAL
# ADOLESCENT SERVICE

4/70

591 Morton Street
Boston, Mass. 02124
Telephone: 436-6000

Director: Anton O. Kris, M.D.
Contact for Information: Lawrence F. Schiff, Ph.D.

General Services Provided: "Comprehensive psychiatric services on a residential and out-patient basis; 'adolescent milieu' activity program including academic, general, and vocational education and related activities"
Clients: Age: 16-20; occasionally 15-year olds are accepted
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Autistic
2. Character Disorder
3. Childhood Schizophrenic
4. Retarded with emotional problems
5. Schizophrenic and borderline adolescents

B. Children Not Accepted: "Candidate must be accepted for treatment by a Boston State Hospital unit. Increasingly this includes youngsters with a wider range of disorders of a less severe type who might become involved with Boston State Hospital out-patient services."

C. Number of Children Served: 51

1. Inpatient:

| SEX | AGE |
|---|---|
| | 17-21 |
| Boys | 26 |
| Girls | 10 |

2. Outpatient:

| SEX | AGE |
|---|---|
| | 17-21 |
| Boys | 11 |
| Girls | 4 |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem:
1. Inpatient: Schizophrenic and borderline adolescents
2. Outpatient: Schizophrenic and borderline adolescents

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Boston, Brookline

F. Waiting List: No waiting list

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: Team and individual
b. Type:
1. Neurological, as indicated
2. Psychological, as indicated
3. Educational, as indicated
4. Psychiatric

2. Educational:
a. Classes: Academic and special education program run by Boston Public School Dept.
1. Number: 4
2. Student-teacher ratio: 6:1
3. Type:
a. Academic
b. Vocational
c. Social
d. Special classes for severely and moderately retarded and school drop-outs
b. Tutoring: as needed

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
   a. Social Work: limited basis (casework, parents' groups)
   b. Family: parents' groups, occasionally conjoint therapy
   c. Psychotherapy:
      1. Type: individual, group
      2. Long term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: extensive - in adolescent cottage; non-residential facilities also available

5. Transportation: Public school discount cards available

B. Professions Represented on Staff: (figures for adolescent service only; these are substantially supplemented by BSH staff)
   1. Group Workers - 2 students in supervision
   2. Nurses - 3
   3. Psychiatrists - 4
   4. Psychologists - 3
   5. Rehabilitation Counselors - 1
   6. Special Education Teachers - 7
   7. Tutors - number varies
   8. Volunteers - number varies

III. Trainee Policy:

   A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: social work, psychology, psychiatry, special education

   B. Trainees accepted in: social work, psychology, psychiatry, nursing, vocational rehabilitation, special education

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees:

   A. Student clients: supported through Boston Public School Dept.

   B. Others: sliding scale

V. Visiting Provisions:

   A. Requirements: as per B.S.H. rules

   B. Contact for Information: Lawrence F. Schiff, Ph.D.

   C. Conditions: tour, sit in if group is small

VI. Summary of General Purpose: "To provide comprehensive treatment for seriously emotionally disturbed adolescents."

# BOSTON UNIVERSITY
# BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL
# GUIDANCE CENTER

BCD Building, Boston City Hospital
818 Harrison Avenue
Boston, Mass. 02118
Telephone: 424-4235

Director: David Paul Mirsky, M.D.
Chief Psychologist: Kalman M. Heller, Ph.D.
Chief Social Worker: Carol Brill, M.S.W.
Contact for Information: David Paul Mirsky, M.D.

General Services Provided: Outpatient child psychiatry diagnostic, therapeutic, and consultation services
Clients: Age: Infancy to eleventh birthday
Sex: Male and Female

---

1. Client Information:

   A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
      1. Autistic
      2. Brain injured with emotional problems
      3. Delinquent
      4. School phobic
      5. Character disorder
      6. Neurotic
      7. Retarded with emotional problems
      8. Perceptually handicapped
      9. Childhood schizophrenic
      10. Emotionally disturbed and retarded children needing child psychiatry clinic services

   B. Children Not Accepted: Children outside catchment area of Roxbury, South End, North Dorchester, Back Bay

   C. Number of Children Served: 259

      1. Inpatient:

| SEX | AGE | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 0-3 | 3-5 | 6-10 | 11-16 | 17-21 |
| Boys | 3 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 0 |
| Girls | 2 | 0 | 9 | 13 | 1 |

      2. Outpatient:

| SEX | AGE | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 0-3 | 3-5 | 6-10 | 11-16 | 17-21 |
| Boys | 5 | 12 | 61 | 47 | 1 |
| Girls | 3 | 7 | 32 | 40 | 1 |

   D. Most Frequent Behavior Problems:
      1. Inpatient: Evaluation and testing of children hospitalized in medical and surgical departments when emotional difficulties are involved
      2. Outpatient: Cross-section of the major diagnostic categories

   E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Boston University Mental Health Center Catchment Area (principally: Roxbury, South End, North Dorchester, and Back Bay)

   F. Waiting List: "Routinely, parents or guardians can receive initial interview within two weeks after application. Variable waiting period for diagnostic (within 4 months) or treatment (less than 6 months)"

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: Team and individual
b. Type:
1. Neurological, available through BCH Adult or Pediatric Neurology Service
2. Psychological
3. Educational
4. Psychiatric
2. Educational:
a. Classes:
1. Number: 3
2. Student-teacher ratio: varies from 8:1 to 12:1; also one aide in the classroom
3. Type: for retarded and emotionally disturbed children
b. Tutoring: therapeutic, offered to those children needing it in conjunction with other clinical services
c. Increasing involvement is envisaged for educational consultation with other community agencies.
3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Counseling
c. Medical (psychiatric, hospitalization)
d. Casework with parents offered by professionals of several disciplines
e. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual, group
2. Both short term and long term
4. Recreational Facilities and Services: None
5. Transportation: Boston School Board provides transportation.

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Psychiatric nurses - 4 + trainees
2. Psychiatrists - 2 staff, 11 trainees
3. Psychologists - 2 staff, 3 trainees
4. Social Workers - 4 staff, 2 trainees
5. Special Education Teachers and/or Tutors - 1 staff, 2+ trainees

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: social work, nursing, special education, psychology, psychiatry, medicine

B. Trainees accepted in: social work, nursing, special education, psychology, psychiatry, medicine

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees:

A. Student clients: State of Massachusetts pays fees

B. Other clients: As this is a Dept. of Mental Health clinic, no fees are charged.

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: flexible; most visits run from 45-55 minutes

B. Contact for Information: Dr. Mirsky, Dr. Heller, or Mrs. Brill

C. Conditions: Individual visits, no specific conditions

VI. Summary of General Purpose:
"The Boston University - Boston City Hospital Guidance Center began in 1954 as a joint venture between the Division of Psychiatry, Boston University School of Medicine, and the Department of Mental Health of Massachusetts, to provide training in Child Psychiatry. The Clinic is approved by the American Association of Psychiatric Clinics for Children as a training clinic in career child psychiatry.
"The training program has been expanded to provide orientation in child psychiatry for psychiatric residents, therapeutic tutors, student social workers, psychologists and psychiatric nurses. The

trainees are from the Division of Psychiatry and the Department of Child Psychiatry, Boston University School of Medicine, and from the Boston University Schools of Nursing, Education, Social Work, and Psychology, as well as a number of other training programs in the greater Boston area."

# BRANDON SCHOOL

327 Union Avenue
Framingham, Mass. 01701
Telephone: 875-1331

Director: Norman Cohen, Ph.D.
Contact for Information:
Norman Cohen, Ph.D.

General Services Provided: Diagnosis, Therapy, Education, Day School
Clients: Age: 6 - 16
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Autistic
2. Character Disordered
3. Childhood Schizophrenic
4. Delinquents
5. Neurotic
6. School Phobias
7. Severe Learning Problems
8. Transient Personalities

B. Number of Children Served:
1. Inpatient: none
2. Outpatient

| SEX | AGE | |
|---|---|---|
| | 6-10 | 11-16 |
| Boys | 24 | 14 |
| Girls | 6 | 1 |

C. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Framingham

D. Waiting List:
1. Cases accepted in September
2. Length of waiting list: 4 to 6 months

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: Team, Individual
b. Referrals made to: Schools, other consultants
2. Educational Services:
a. Classes:
1. Academic
b. Tutoring
1. Remedial reading
3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Counseling
c. Psychotherapy
1. Type: group, play
2. Short and long term
4. Recreational Activities

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers
2. Medical Doctors
3. Psychiatrists
4. Psychologists
5. Special Education Teachers

III. Trainee Policy

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: educational, psychological

B. Trainees would be accepted in: educational, medical-psychiatric, psychological, social work, speech and hearing

IV. Visiting Provisions:

A. Contact for Information: Dr. Norman Cohen, Director

B. Conditions: Observational facilities are not provided, but people do come and sit in classes

4/70

# BRISTOL ACRES SCHOOL

158 Williams Street
Taunton, Mass. 02780
Telephone: 822-5396

Director: Alan J. Burnes, Ed.D.
Contact for Information: Dr. Burnes

General Services Provided: "Comprehensive Residential Treatment; Academic, Recreational and Pre-Vocational Program; and Individual, Group, and Conjoint Family Therapeutic Counselling."
Clients: Age: 12-18
Sex: Male

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Delinquent
2. Character Disorder
3. Childhood Schizophrenic
4. Neurotic

B. Children Not Accepted: Autistic, severely retarded

C. Number of Children Served: current capacity = 45

1. Inpatient:

| SEX | AGE | |
|---|---|---|
| | 11-16 | 17-21 |
| Boys | 41 | 4 |

2. Outpatient: None

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: Delinquent and Character Disorder

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: All of Massachusetts

F. Waiting List: None at present

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team
b. Type:
1. Psychological
2. Educational
c. Referrals to: Taunton Mental Health Center

2. Educational:
a. Classes:
1. Number: 6
2. Student-teacher ratio: 7:1
3. Type:
a. Academic
b. Pre-Vocational
c. Social
d. Behavioral Sciences
b. Tutoring: Therapeutic and remedial via supervised interns

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Counseling - conjoint therapy program
b. Active family work/study group on-site
c. Psychotherapy
1. Type: individual, group, stress crisis interview
2. Both short term and long term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: gym, pool, athletic fields, crafts shops

5. Transportation:
a. Small bus provided by clinic
b. "750" funds

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Group Workers - 2 part time
2. Medical Doctors - 1 on call
3. Nurses - 1 part time
4. Psychiatrists - 1 part time and on call
5. Psychologists - 3 full, 1 part time
6. Special Education Teachers - 5
7. Tutors - 8
8. Recreation Counsellors - 4

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: psychology, teaching, physical education

B. Trainees would be accepted in: psychology, teaching, physical education

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees:

A. Student clients: almost all on "750" funds

B. Other clients: sliding scale for private placements only

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: by appointment

B. Contact for Information: Dr. Burnes or Mrs. Jody Brown

C. Conditions: sit-in, except student individual and group via closed-circuit TV.

VI. Summary of General Purpose:
"Bristol Acres School, Inc. is a non-profit, charitable residential treatment center for emotionally disturbed boys and their families. It was established in the Fall of 1966 by community mental health professionals from Boston, Columbia, and Harvard Universities. The program combines a service role for culturally disadvantaged and delinquent children between the ages of 11 and 17 with the tasks of developing new and challenging methods of intensive care and professional and subprofessional training. The development and training functions of Bristol Acres School are seen as crucial in view of the continuous alarming rise of delinquency and serious emotional impairment in disadvantaged groups, the infrequency of competent facilities, and the growing shortage of experienced and well-trained personnel. Because of these needs, Bristol Acres School has made a major investment in building a prototype activity which develops, evaluates, and broadcasts significant modes and approaches in comprehensive treatment and special education."

# BROOK FARM HOME

670 Baker Street
West Roxbury, Mass. 02132
Telephone: 325-3603

Director: John G. Magistrelli
Contact for Information: John G. Magistrelli

General Services Provided: Treatment of emotionally disturbed children
Clients: Age: 6-12
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Emotional problems
2. Character disorder
3. Neurotic
4. Retarded with emotional problems
5. Perceptually handicapped

B. Children Not Accepted: Children with no emotional disturbance

C. Number of Children Served: 15

1. Inpatient:

| SEX | AGE |
|---|---|
| | 6 - 12 |
| Boys | 9 |
| Girls | 6 |

2. Outpatient: None

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: Neurosis

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: New England

F. Waiting List: No waiting list

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team
b. Type:
1. Psychological
2. Educational
c. Diagnostic referrals to: Judge Baker Guidance Center; Children's Hospital
2. Educational:
a. Classes:
1. Number: 1
2. Student-teacher ratio: 6 to 1
3. Type: academic
b. Tutoring: remedial
c. After school study hall
3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social work
b. Psychotherapy
1. Type: individual, group, play
2. Long term
4. Recreational Facilities and Services: community resources used
5. Transportation: None

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 1 full time
2. Medical Doctors - 9 on call
3. Psychiatrists - 1 part time
4. Psychologists - 1 part time
5. Special Education Teachers - 1 full time
6. Tutors - 5 part time
7. Volunteers - 12 part time
8. Child care workers - full time

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: social group work, social case work, psychology, psychiatry

B. Trainees accepted in: social work

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: set fee

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: second Sunday of every month

B. Contact for Information: house-parents

C. Conditions: None

VI. Summary of General Purpose: "Purpose of our facility is for care of dependent children who cannot remain in own homes. Child is referred by state or private agency; child must have emotional problem.

"Aim and goal is to return child to home or substitute home.

"We determine stage of development of child.

"Every effort is made to accept children for home group care on home group basis."

4/70

# BROOKLINE-BRIGHTON-NEWTON JEWISH COMMUNITY CENTER

50 Sutherland Road
Brookline, Mass. 02146
Telephone: 734-0800

Executive Director: David Dubin, ACSW
Program Director: Marvin Dobrow, ACSW
Contact for Information: Marvin Dobrow, Linda Feigenbaum, Adena Geller

General Services Provided: Group work, diagnostic evaluation, informal education, recreation and socialization process
Clients: Age: 3-21
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Brain injured with emotional problems
2. Delinquent
3. School Phobic
4. Character Disorder
5. Neurotic
6. Retarded with emotional problems
7. Perceptually handicapped
8. Socialization

B. Children Not Accepted: Those who are severely disturbed and cannot maintain themselves in a group situation.

C. Number of Children Served:
525 outpatient

1. Inpatient: None

2. Outpatient:

| SEX | AGE | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 3-5 | 6-10 | 11-16 | 17-21 |
| Boys | 37 | 145 | 80 | 13 |
| Girls | 35 | 135 | 60 | 20 |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: Youngsters who have difficulty with relationships (with both peers and adults)

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: "Primarily Brookline, Brighton and Newton, but if a child within the Greater Boston area would like to use our facilities we will accept him in our program."

F. Waiting List: For nursery school; number not available.

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team and individual
b. Type:
1. Psychological
2. Educational
3. Group Work Method
c. Diagnostic referrals to: Jewish Family Children's Servic, Thom Clinic, Beth Israel Hospital, Boston Children's Service

2. Educational:
a. Classes:
1. Number: 60
2. Student-teacher ratio: 12:1
3. Type:
a. Vocational
b. Social
c. Therapeutic

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work: group work, family life education, case work
b. Counseling: primarily vocational
c. Medical: medical social worker
d. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual and group
2. Both short term and long term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: full gym program, after school play groups, social groups

5. Transportation: some facilities offered by clinic

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
   1. Case Workers - 3 day to day
   2. Group Workers - 8 day to day
   3. Psychiatrists - 1 on call
   4. Psychologists - 1 on call
   5. Nursery school teachers
   6. Recreation workers
   7. Medical case worker

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: social work, recreation, teaching, nursing

b. Trainees would be accepted in: social work, psychology, psychiatry, nursing, nursery school teaching, recreation work

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees:

A. Student clients: "750" funds. Generally you must be a member of the Jewish Community Center. Special scholarship arrangements can be made.

b. Other clients: Both a set rate and a sliding scale, depending on the circumstances and the needs of the individuals.

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: by appointment

B. Contact for Information: Mr. David Dubin or Mr. Marvin Dobrow

C. Conditions: observation facilities are available; sit in class

VI. Summary of General Purpose:
"The agency is primarily a leisure time recreation facility. It provides the community social group work services which enhance the clients" socialization process. Primarily the agency serves as a referral service rather than a treatment one. Although the agency mostly serves normal developmental problems, we do provide specialized group work services for the retarded, handicapped and disturbed."

43 Garrison Road
Brookline, Mass. 02146
Telephone: 277-8107

Director: William J. Barnum, M.D.
Contact for Information: William J. Barnum, M.D.

# BROOKLINE MENTAL HEALTH CLINIC

General Services Provided: Primarily diagnostic and consultative
Clients: Age: All ages
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Brain injured with emotional problems
2. Delinquent
3. School Phobic
4. Character Disorder
5. Neurotic
6. Retarded with emotional problems

B. Children Not Accepted: None

C. Number of Children Served: 140 outpatient

1. Inpatient: None

2. Outpatient:

| SEX | AGE | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 0-3 | 3-5 | 6-10 | 11-16 | 17-21 |
| Boys | 0 | 6 | 9 | 14 | 12 |
| Girls | 1 | 16 | 3 | 16 | 18 |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: None

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Brookline

F. Waiting List:
Number of months until last case on list is accepted for treatment: 0-2 months

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team and individual
b. Type:
1. Psychological
2. Psychiatric
2. Educational:
Classes:
1. Number: 1
2. Student-teacher ratio: 15:2, 3:1
3. Type: pre-school nursery for retarded children
3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Counseling
c. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual, play
2. Both short term and long term
4. Recreational Facilities and Services: None
5. Transportation:
a. Facilities offered by clinic: paid by state
b. "750" funds

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 2 full time, 2 part time
2. Nurses - 1
3. Psychiatrists - 2
4. Psychologists - 2
5. Special Education Teachers - 2
6. Occupational Therapist - 1

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: social service, psychology

B. Trainees would be accepted in: social service, psychology

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees:

A. Student clients: set rate

B. Other clients: set rate on sliding scale

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: None

B. Contact for Information: Mr. Robert Cohen

C. Conditions: observation facilities not available

VI. Summary of General Purpose:
"The clinic is primarily a diagnostic and consultative facility with only a minimal amount of time devoted to treatment. Treatment which is crisis-oriented receives priority."

Cambridge District Court
Cambridge, Mass. 02141
Telephone: 876-8000

# CAMBRIDGE COURT CLINIC

Director: William R. Shelton, M.D.
Contact for Information: Director

General Services Provided: Psychiatric consultation to court; psychotherapy
Clients: Age: 6-21
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
Delinquent

B. Number of Children Served:
84 outpatient

| SEX | AGE | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 6-10 | 11-16 | 17-21 |
| Boys | 2 | 35 | 19 |
| Girls | 1 | 11 | 16 |

C. Most Frequent Behavior Problem:
theft

D. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Cambridge, Belmont, Arlington

E. Requirements for Acceptance:
recommendation by court and probation officer

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team
b. Type: psychological
2. Educational: tutoring
3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work: casework
b. Counseling
c. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual, play
2. Both short term and long term
4. Recreational Facilities and Services: none

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 3
2. Psychiatrists - 5 part time
3. Psychologists - 1 part time

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: social work, psychology

B. Trainees would be accepted in: social work, psychology

IV. Visiting Provisions: none

V. Summary of General Purpose:

"To give psychiatric consultation to the court, and psychotherapy and case work to offenders."

# CAMBRIDGE MENTAL HEALTH CENTER

4/70

5 Sacramento Street
Cambridge, Mass. 02138
Telephone: 354-2275

Director: Robert C. Reid, M.D.
Contact for Information: Charles Hersch, Ph.D.

General Services Provided: Diagnosis and treatment, preschool classes, specialized tutoring, mental health consultation, summer recreation program
Clients: Age: 0-17
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Autistic
2. Brain injured with emotional problems
3. Delinquent
4. School Phobic
5. Character Disorder
6. Childhood Schizophrenic
7. Neurotic
8. Retarded with emotional problems
9. Perceptually handicapped

B. Children Not Accepted: None

C. Number of Children Served: 500+ outpatient

1. Inpatient: None

2. Outpatient:

| SEX | AGE | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 3-5 | 6-10 | 11-16 |
| Boys | 16% | 12% | 10% |
| Girls | 6% | 19% | 7% |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: school behavior

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Cambridge

F. Waiting List: 15 persons (in 1968)

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team and individual
b. Type:
1. Neurological (via psychiatric and psychological evaluation)
2. Psychological
3. Educational
4. Psychiatric
c. Diagnostic referrals to: For medical neurological, to various hospital services

2. Educational
a. Classes:
1. Number: 5
2. Student-teacher ratio: 4:1
3. Type: social
b. Specialized tutoring for emotionally disturbed children

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work: individual casework and group therapy with parents
b. Medical: drugs and medication as needed
c. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual, family, group, play
2. Both short term and long term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: summer recreation program for retarded children

5. Transportation: facilities offered by clinic for preschool classes and summer program.

B. Professions Represented on Staff: (on call and part time)
1. Case Workers
2. Group Workers
3. Nurses, in training
4. Psychiatrists

5. Psychologists
6. Special Education Teachers
7. Tutors
8. Volunteers

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: psychiatry, psychology, social work, teaching, nursing

B. Trainees would be accepted in: psychiatry, psychology, social work, teaching, nursing

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: sliding scale

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: professionals and families may visit by prearranged appointment

B. Contact for Information: senior teacher for specific class

C. Conditions: sit in class

VI. Summary of General Purpose: "We are a community oriented child guidance clinic offering a variety of children's mental health resources on an outpatient basis."

# THE CAMBRIDGE SCHOOL OF WESTON

Lexington Street
Weston, Mass. 10293
Telephone: TW3-5555

Director: Paul Johnson
Contact for Information: Paul Johnson

General Services Provided: reading, study skills, High School subjects, camp and sports program
Clients: Age: 3 to over 21
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Perceptually handicapped
2. Unmotivated student
3. Student who needs developmental reading

B. Children Not Accepted: Low I.Q. or emotionally disturbed

C. Number of Children Served: 152

1. Boarding and Day Students Combined:

| SEX | AGE | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 3-5 | 6-10 | 11-16 | 17-21 |
| Boys | 7 | 5 | 23 | 36 |
| Girls | 7 | 4 | 27 | 43 |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: None

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: nationwide plus local; some students from Japan, Thailand, Peru, Mexico, etc.

F. Length of Waiting List: variable

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: individual, at grammar school level
b. Type:
1. Perceptual
2. Reading
c. Diagnostic referrals to: Mass. General Hospital, Children's Hospital
2. Educational:
a. Classes:
1. Number: variable
2. Student-teacher ratio: 1:1 elementary; 3:1 Jr. & Sr. High
b. Tutoring
c. Summer counseling
3. Family and Therapeutic Services: None
4. Recreational Facilities and Services: swimming, sports, drama, art, sculpture, etc.
5. Transportation: facilities offered by clinic for extra fee

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Medical Doctors - 1 on call
2. Nurses - 1 full time
3. Special Education Teachers - 7
4. Tutors - 4
5. Classroom Teachers - 15

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: Harvard MAT program

B. Trainees would be accepted in: teaching

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: Set rate plus scholarships

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: by appointment

B. Contact for Information: Paul Johnson

C. Conditions: sit in class

VI. Summary of General Purpose:
"In our summer session we help students to learn to read better, to study better, and in general, to become hopeful that they may succeed in academic work. Our median I.Q. for this summer is in the vicinity of 120 (in winter school 130). We are dealing with bright people, who either have perceptual handicaps, or have not been able to reach their potential. We offer the standard high school subjects as well as intensive remedial and developmental work in reading and writing. Our population runs from the first grade to the twelfth."

# THE CARROLL SCHOOL

147 Prince Street
West Newton, Mass. 02165
Telephone: 244-0116

Director: Dean E. Roberts
Contact for Information: Dean E. Roberts

General Services Provided: Elementary day school (grades 1-7) for dyslexic children
Clients: Age: 6-13
Sex: Male & Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Developmental dyslexia
2. Language disability

B. Children Not Accepted: I.Q. below 100; perceptually handicapped

C. Number of Children Served: 50 outpatient

1. Inpatient: None

2. Outpatient:

| SEX | AGE | |
|---|---|---|
| | 6-10 | 11-16 |
| Boys | 15 | 30 |
| Girls | 4 | 2 |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: Hyper-activity

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Greater Boston

F. Waiting List: 10 children

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic: None. Diagnostic referrals to: Language Clinic or Cortical Function test lab of Mass. General Hospital

2. Educational:
a. Classes:
1. Number: 7
2. Student-teacher ratio: 5:1
3. Type: academic

b. Tutoring: Intensive language therapy using alphabetic-phonetic techniques

c. Regular elementary school program, i.e., arithmetic, social studies, science, art, woodwork shop, music, athletics

3. Family and Therapeutic Services: Counseling

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: ice skating rink; use of YMCA and YWCA

5. Transportation: None

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Tutors - 6, day to day
2. Volunteers - 4, day to day
3. Classroom Teachers - 4
4. Teachers in art, music, woodwork - 3 part time

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: teaching

B. Trainees would be accepted in: teaching, occupational therapy

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: Set rate. Scholarship funds for needy students.

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: observation one day in Fall, one day in Spring

B. Contact for Information: Dean Roberts

C. Conditions: sit in class

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"The teaching staff is composed of persons fully qualified as classroom teachers who are experienced in working with elementary-school age children and is under the supervision of the Headmaster, Dean E. Roberts. In addition, all the Language Therapists have been trained at the Mass. General Hospital Language Clinic. They use alphabetic-phonetic techniques in reading, writing and spelling. The regular classroom teachers modify their instruction in the arithmetic, social studies and science classes to meet the needs of the children whose diagnosis is technically known as developmental dyslexia. The teacher-student ratio is exceedingly low. Music, art and woodworking are an integral part of the school day as is an athletic program. Sports for the boys are played at Newton Y.M.C.A. using the gymnasium and indoor pool there. The athletic schedule for girls is somewhat less strenuous. Field trips are scheduled frequently and are correlated with the academic program." (from school brochure)

# CHILDREN'S DEVELOPMENTAL CLINIC

1530 Cambridge Street
Cambridge, Mass. 02139
Telephone: 547-0011

Director: Philip J. Porter, M.D.
Contact for Information: Philip J. Porter, M.D.

General Services Provided: Diagnostic and therapeutic
Clients: Age: Preschool
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Brain injured
2. Mentally retarded
3. Retarded with emotional disturbance
4. Severe learning problems

B. Children Not Accepted: Children of normal intelligence with emotional disturbance

C. Number of Children Served: 300 outpatient

1. Inpatient: None

2. Outpatient: No further statistics available

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: Brain injured

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Residents of Commonwealth of Massachusetts

F. Waiting List: No waiting list

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team
b. Type: psychological
c. Diagnostic referrals to: guidance centers, Family Society, residential treatment, vocational training programs, nursery schools for retarded, etc.

2. Educational: None

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Counseling - family and group
c. Medical
d. Psychiatric
e. Speech and Hearing
f. Placement and/or commitment
g. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual (limited)
2. Short term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: None

5. Transportation: None

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 3 full time
2. Medical Doctors - 3 part time
3. Psychiatrists - 1 part time
4. Psychologists - 2 full time
5. Speech and Hearing Therapists - 1 part time
6. Other - 1 part time

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: medicine-psychiatry, psychology, speech and hearing

B. Trainees would be accepted in: Interns, trainees, and/or student teachers are accepted.

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: No fees

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: appointment

B. Contact for Information: Philip J. Porter, M.D.

C. Conditions: Observational facilities not available

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"To serve the developmentally handicapped child."

# CHILDREN' HOSPITAL MEDICAL CENTER DEVELOPMENTAL EVALUATION CLINIC

300 Longwood Avenue
boston, Mass. 02215
Telephone: 734-6000

Director: Allen Crocker, M.D.
Contact for Information: Admissions Officer

General Services Provided: "Evaluation, treatment and supportive services for retarded children. Our primary concern is service to retarded children, but emotionally disturbed retarded children are accepted when rejected by psychiatric facilities."
Clients: Age: 0-16
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Brain injured with emotional problems
2. Neurotic
3. Retarded with emotional problems
4. Perceptually handicapped
5. Learning Disabilities

B. Children Not Accepted: Only retarded children accepted

C. Number of Children Served: about 300 per year

1. Inpatient: None

2. Outpatient:

| SEX | AGE | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 0-3 | 3-5 | 6-10 | 11-16 | 17-21 |
| Boys | 32 | 78 | 117 | 21 | 2 |
| Girls | 20 | 25 | 40 | 12 | 3 |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: Retarded with emotional problems

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: No restrictions; about 50% are from the greater Boston area.

F. Waiting List: approximately 6 weeks required to solicit past records

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team
b. Type:
1. Neurological
2. Psychological
3. Educational
4. Pediatric
5. Psychiatric
6. Physical Therapy
7. Nursing
8. Social Work
9. Speech and Hearing

2. Educational:
a. Classes:
1. Number: 2
2. Student-teacher ratio: 6:1
3. Type: preschool and day care
b. Tutoring: as needed
c. Language stimulation and group work

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work - case work
b. Counselling - medical and psychological
c. Medical - pediatric and parent counseling
d. Mothers' group
e. Psychotherapy: on a limited basis, short term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: limited

5. Transportation: by local school committee

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 2
2. Medical Doctors - 2
3. Nurses - 2
4. Psychiatrists - 1
5. Psychologists - 2
6. Rehabilitation Counselors - part time
7. Special Education Teachers - 2
8. Tutors - part time
9. Speech and Hearing Therapists - 2
10. Volunteers - as needed
11. Others - 2 part time
12. Trainees and residents

III. Trainee Policy:
"We are primariiy a VAF training facility."

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: pediatrics, psychology, psychiatry, nursing, education, speech, hearing, nutrition, physical therapy

B. Trainees would be accepted in: pediatrics, psychology, psychiatry, nursing, education, speech, hearing, nutrition, physical therapy

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees:
sliding scale

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: as arranged

B. Contact for Information: Admitting Office

C. Conditions: observational booth in 6 diagnostic and class rooms

VI. Summary of General Purpose:
"To offer multidisciplinary service to retarded children and assure sound planning and future programming."

# CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL MEDICAL CENTER DEPT. OF PSYCHIATRY 4/70

300 Longwood Avenue
Boston, Mass. 02215
Telephone: 734-6000

Director: George E. Gardner, Ph.D., M.D.
Contact for Information: George E. Gardner

General Services Provided: Diagnostic and treatment services to patients of the Children's Hospital and those referred by staff physicians
Clients: Age: 3-21
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Autistic
2. Brain injured with emotional problems
3. Delinquent
4. School Phobic
5. Character Disorder
6. Childhood Schizophrenic
7. Neurotic
8. Retarded with emotional problems
9. Perceptually handicapped

B. Children Not Accepted: "Children whose problems are clearly emotional who live in an area where there is a mental health clinic or appropriate social agency available"

C. Number of Children Served: 1800 outpatient

1. Inpatient: None

2. Outpatient:

| SEX | AGE | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 3-5 | 6-10 | 11-16 | 17-21 |
| Boys | 3 | 29 | 49 | 16 |
| Girls | 2 | 18 | 38 | 11 |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: Medical problems

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: No restrictions; most from metropolitan Boston area

F. Waiting List:
1. Length: 20
2. Time: 8-9 months

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team and individual
b. Type:
1. Neurological (elsewhere in hospital)
2. Psychological (elsewhere in hospital)

2. Educational: None

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Counseling
c. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual, group, play
2. Mostly long term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: None

5. Transportation: None

B. Professions Represented on Staff: Case Workers - Psychiatric - 5 full time and part time

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: psychology, social work, psychiatry, medicine

B. Trainees would be accepted in: Medicine - Psychiatric, psychology, social work, pediatric residents in psychiatry

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: Sliding scale

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: None

B. Contact for Information: Dr. George E. Gardner

C. Conditions: Observational facilities are available by special arrangement.

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"Priority is given to those children who need a medical work-up as well as a psychiatric or psychological evaluation. Treatment priority is given to those children who need continued care in the medical services of the hospital, or their siblings, or those who use the hospital as their 'family doctor'."

4/70

# CHILDREN'S OWN SCHOOL

86 Main Street
Winchester, Mass. 01890
Telephone: 729-2689

Director: Mrs. Angel Morris Okerson
Contact for Information: Director,
or Mrs. Roger Roberge, Secretary

General Services Provided: 3 ungraded classes stressing education and achievement with special 1:1 tutoring, and classes in music, science, arts and crafts, French, sports.
Clients: Age: 6-12
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Autistic
2. Brain injured with emotional problems
3. Childhood Schizophrenic
4. Perceptually handicapped

B. Children Not Accepted: seriously psychotic; retarded

C. Number of Children Served: 17 outpatient

1. Inpatient: None

2. Outpatient:

| SEX | AGE | |
|---|---|---|
| | 6-10 | 11-16 |
| Boys | 15 | 0 |
| Girls | 1 | 1 |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: autism; inability to adjust to public school classes

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Winchester, Woburn, Arlington, Somerville, Burlington, Lincoln, Concord, Andover, Acton, Weston, Foxborough, Wellesley

F. Length of Waiting List: 3

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: Individual
b. Type:
1. Psychological
2. Educational
3. Testing by consulting psychiatrist - Bender, WISC
c. Diagnostic referrals to: The child's diagnosis is made by his own health center, psychiatrist, psychologist, or social worker.

2. Educational:
a. Classes:
1. Number: 3 classes of 5 or 6 each
2. Student-teacher ratio: 2:1
3. Type:
a. Academic - all classes stress this
b. Social - handcraft, music, sports
c. Other - French, science, audio-visual, field trips
b. Tutoring: special tutor for reading

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Counseling: parent-teacher conferences and parent-psychiatrist conferences

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: "large play-yard with much equipment. The children have at least 2 periods a day outdoors, with special games and sports once a week."

5. Transportation: "750" funds or private.

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
   1. Psychiatrists - 1 consultant
   2. Special Education Teachers - 6 full time
   3. Tutors - 1 full time
   4. Speech and Hearing Therapists - 1 part time
   5. Audio-visual Specialist - 1 part time

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: teaching

B. Trainees would be accepted in: teaching or teaching in combination with social work

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: Set by state

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: call ahead for appointment

B. Contact for Information: Angel M. Okerson, Director; Shirley Roberge, Secretary

C. Conditions: sit in class; one-way mirrors sometimes available

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"We are not a clinical institution. We try to take only those children who can benefit from an academic program stressing learning skills, remedial reading, social contacts at lunchtime and on field trips and play-yard; we wish each child to feel successful and be able to progress, eventually, to a larger classroom situation, hopefully in Public School. Each child must be in treatment outside the school."

4/70

# THE CHILDREN'S STUDY HOME

44 Sherman Street
Springfield, Mass. 01109
Telephone: (413)737-3549

Director: James L. Bell, ACSW
Contact for Information: Executive Director

General Services Provided: therapy and educational
Clients: Age: 6-12
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. School Phobic
2. Character Disorder
3. Neurotic

B. Children Not Accepted: psychotic and retarded

C. Number of Children Served: 46

1. Inpatient:

| SEX | AGE |
|---|---|
| | 7 - 13 |
| Boys | 11 |
| Girls | 4 |

2. Outpatient:

| SEX | AGE | |
|---|---|---|
| | 6-10 | 11-16 |
| Boys | 7 | 1 |
| Girls | 1 | 0 |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem:

1. Inpatient: Character Disorder
2. Outpatient: Neurotic

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Greater Springfield

F. Waiting List: No waiting list

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team and individual
b. Type:
1. Psychological
2. Educational
3. Social caseworker

2. Educational:
a. Classes:
1. Number: 5
2. Student-teacher ratio: 6:1
3. Type:
a. Academic
b. Social
b. Tutoring: remedial reading, tutoring, supportive tutoring
c. After care supportive services to children who progress to public schools

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Counseling
c. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual and play
2. Long term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: camping and general

5. Transportation: clinic facilities and "750" funds

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 3
2. Medical Doctors - 1
3. Nurses - 1
4. Psychiatrists - 2
5. Psychologists - 3
6. Special Education Teachers - 5
7. Tutors - 1
8. Volunteers

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: psychology, social work

B. Trainees would be accepted in: psychology, social work

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees:
Outpatient - "750" funds

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: by arrangement

B. Contact for Information: James L. Bell, ACSW

C. Conditions: sit in class, only by arrangement

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

To meet the needs of emotionally disturbed children. To provide for their education, care and treatment. Provides clinical and educational services.

4/70

# CITIZEN TRAINING GROUPS INC.

Executive Office
Boston Citizenship Training Group, Inc.
48 Boylston Street
Boston, Mass.
Telephone: 426-1242

Roxbury Citizenship Training Group, Inc.
316 Huntington Avenue
Boston, Mass.
Telephone: 536-1860

Herrick Center for Girls
140 Clarendon Street
Boston, Mass.
Telephone: 267-9620

Director: Mr. William T. Ahern
Contact for Information: Mr. William T. Ahern

General Services Provided: Educational - social classes, tutorial services; medical; psychiatric; diagnostic - individual and team; social services; therapy; psychological testing; guidance and/or consultation; placement; summer camping; recreational activities; group activities.

Clients: Age: 12-17 (boys); 12-16 (girls)
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:
   A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
      Delinquent
   B. Children Not Accepted:
      Children must be adjudicated.
   C. Number of Children Served:
      150-200 outpatient
      1. Inpatient: none
      2. Outpatient:

| SEX | AGE |
|---|---|
| | 12-17 |
| Boys | about 66 2/3 % |
| Girls | about 33 1/3 % |

   D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem:
      Delinquents
   E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: areas served by the Boston Juvenile Court
   F. Waiting List: none to 10 or 20

II. Service Information:
   A. Services Offered:
      1. Diagnostic:
         a. Form: team and individual
         b. Type:
            1. Psychological
            2. Medical
            3. Psychiatric
         c. Diagnostic referrals to:
            Children's Services
      2. Educational:
         a. Classes: social
         b. Tutoring: remedial reading
      3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
         a. Counseling
         b. Psychotherapy: group and individual
      4. Recreational Facilities and Services:
         summer camping, recreational activities
      5. Transportation:
   B. Professions Represented on Staff:
      1. Case Workers - 5 full time
      2. Group Workers - 12 part time
      3. Medical Doctors - part time
      4. Nurses - part time
      5. Psychiatrists - 12-18 part time
      6. Psychologists - 4 part time

III. Trainee Policy:
   A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: education, sociology, medicine, psychiatry, law, social work
   B. Trainees would be accepted in:
      Interns, trainees, and/or student teachers are usually accepted.

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: no fees

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: by appointment

B. Contact for Information: Mr. William T. Ahern

C. Conditions: observational facilities available for direct observation of group work program

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"This is a retraining and rehabilitation program for delinquent boys and girls who appear before the Boston Juvenile Court."

4/70

# COMMUNITY WORKSHOPS, INC.

75 Kneeland Street
Boston, Mass. 02111
Telephone: 423-5678

Director: Simon Olshansky, Ph.D.
Contact for Information: Simon Olshansky, Ph.D.

General Services Provided: Outpatient job evaluation and training
Clients: Age: 16 and over
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Brain injured
2. Mentally retarded with emotional problems
3. Neurotic
4. Physically disabled
5. Former mental hospital patients

B. Children Not Accepted: unmanageable adolescents

C. Number of Children Served: 300 outpatient

1. Inpatient: None

2. Outpatient:

| SEX | NUMBER |
|---|---|
| Boys | 128 |
| Girls | 160 |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: immature behavior

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Boston and surrounding towns

F. Waiting List: No waiting list

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered: "non-clinical atmosphere - service referred is provided outside shop"
1. Diagnostic: referrals to Mass. Rehabilitation, Mass. General Hospital, Family Service
2. Educational: job evaluation and training
3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Counseling
b. Medical - at New England Medical Center
4. Recreational Facilities and Services: None
5. Transportation: None

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Caseworkers - 1 full time
2. Medical Doctors - 1 consultant
3. Psychiatrists - 1 consultant
4. Psychologists - 1 consultant
5. Rehabilitation Counselors - 1 full time
6. Other - 10

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: medical doctor, psychiatrist, psychologist, rehabilitation counselor, social worker

B. Trainees would be accepted in: interns, teachers, research

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: sliding scale

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: None

B. Contact for Information: Simon Olshansky

VI. Summary of General Purpose:
"To determine or develop a person's employability. Clinical milieu - emphasis is on the impact total environment has on individual."

# CONCORD AREA COMPREHENSIVE MENTAL HEALTH CENTER

4/70

Community Agencies Building
Concord, Mass. 01742
Telephone: 369-2265

Director: Jerry Wacks, M.D.
Contact for Information: Jerry Wacks, M.D.

General Services Provided: 1. outpatient, inpatient, emergency - at Emerson Hospital; 2. preschool nursery school for emotionally disturbed children - at Walden Clinic
Clients: Age: (nursery school) preschool
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Autistic
2. Brain injured with emotional problems
3. Character Disorder
4. Childhood Schizophrenic

B. Children Not Accepted: none

C. Number of Children Served: 6 at present

1. Inpatient: none

2. Outpatient:

| SEX | AGE |
|---|---|
| | 0-3 |
| Boys | 4 |
| Girls | 2 |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: autistic

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Acton, Bedford, Boxboro, Carlisle, Concord, Littleton, Lincoln, Maynard, Stow, Harvard

F. Waiting List: no waiting list at present

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: individual and team
b. Type:
1. Psychological
2. Educational
2. Educational:
a. Classes:
1. Number: 6
2. Student-teacher ratio: 3:1
3. Type:
a. Academic
b. Vocational
c. Social
b. Tutoring: therapeutic
3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Counseling
c. Medical
d. Psychotherapy
1. Type: individual, group, play
2. Both short term and long term
4. Recreational Facilities and Services: playroom, classrooms
5. Transportation: none

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Medical Doctors - 1
2. Nurses - 1
3. Psychiatrists - 1
4. Psychologists - 1
5. Special Education Teachers - 2
6. Volunteers - 2

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: those with experience with emotionally disturbed children

B. Trainees would be accepted in: those with experience with emotionally disturbed children

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: sliding scale

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: none

B. Contact for Information:
Jerry Wacks, M.D.

C. Conditions: observation and
sit in class

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"Primarily a preschool nursery
for emotionally disturbed children."

# CUSHING HALL, INC.

279 Tilden Road
Scituate, Mass. 02066
Telephone: 545-4532

Director: Rt. Rev. William H. Roche
Contact for Information: Director

General Services Provided: Outpatient and in-resident (non-sectarian - integrated)
Clients: Age: 12-17
Sex: Male

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Behavior problems
2. Neurotic
3. School Phobic
4. Delinquent
5. Severe learning problems

B. Children Not Accepted: no retarded, physically handicapped, psychotic or pre-psychotic boys are accepted for residence.

C. Number of Children Served:

1. Inpatient: capacity of 40; ages 13-16; grade placements 7 through 10.

2. Outpatient: capacity unlimited; ages 12-17; for psychiatric evaluation

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: no one specific problem

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: State of Massachusetts

F. Waiting List: variable

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Diagnostic team for outpatient evaluations
b. Referrals to: mental health clinics, court clinics, hospitals, school counselors or agencies.
c. Psychological testing

2. Educational: (for inpatients)
a. Classes:
1. Number: 3
2. Student-teacher ratio: 13:1
3. Type:
a. Academic
b. Vocational
b. Tutoring
c. Remedial reading, English, and mathematics

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Guidance and/or consultation
b. Parent counseling
c. Psychotherapy:
1. Individual for resident boys
2. Individual and group for parents

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: include group activities

5. Transportation: none

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Priests - 2 full time
2. Caseworkers - 1 full time, 4 part time
3. Psychiatrists - 2 on call
4. Psychologists - 1 on call
5. Special Education Teachers - 5 full time
6. Group Workers - 7 full time
7. Volunteers - up to 25
8. Other - 4 full time, 4 part time

III. Trainee Policy: no trainees

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees:

A. "750" funds

B. Sliding scale

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: appointment

B. Contact for Information: Mrs. Turner

C. Conditions: no observational facilities

# LESLIE B. CUTLER CLINIC

779 Washington Street
Norwood, Mass.
Telephone: 762-6592

Director: Paul I. Kuniholm, M.D.
Contact for Information: Call clinic

General Services Provided: Outpatient psychiatric clinic for children and their parents.
Clients: Age: 0-20
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Autistic
2. Brain injured with emotional problem
3. Delinquent
4. School Phobic
5. Character Disorder
6. Childhoo Schizophrenic
7. Neurotic
8. Retarded with emotional problems

B. Children Not Accepted: Those in need of hospitalization

C. Number of Children Served: 120 new cases per year

1. Inpatient: none

2. Outpatient:

| SEX | AGE | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 3-5 | 6-10 | 11-16 | 17-21 |
| Boys | 10 | 45 | 20 | 5 |
| Girls | 6 | 14 | 15 | 5 |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: emotional problems and school problems

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Needham, Dedham, Westwood, Canton, Sharon, Norwood, Walpole, Medfield, Norfolk, Wrentham, Plainville

F. Waiting List: for evaluation - 15; for treatment - about 25

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team and individual
b. Type: psychological
c. Diagnostic referrals to clinics and physicians in Boston

2. Educational:
a. Classes:
1. Number: 3
2. Student-teacher ratio: 3-1
3. Type: preschool nurseries and day care for retarded
b. Tutoring: therapeutic

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Counseling
c. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: play, individual, and parent groups
2. Both short term and long term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: only at clinic

5. Transportation:
a. "750" funds
b. Facilities offered by clinic voluntary

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 5 part time
2. Medical Doctors - 1 part time
3. Nurses - 2 part time
4. Psychiatrists - 1 full time
5. Psychologists - 2 full time
6. Special Education Teachers - 5 part time
7. Volunteers - 1
8. Assistant Teachers - 3 part time

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: student social workers, counselor education students, psychiatric residents

B. Trainees would be accepted in: social work

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: sliding scale

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: by appointment only

B. Contact for Information: Mrs. Edith R. Silverman, Head Psychiatric Social Worker

C. Conditions: observational facilities are available

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"A clinic organized to provide services to children with problems of retardation or emotional illness that can be helped on a day care and outpatient basis."

# PAUL A DEVER STATE SCHOOL

P.O. Box 631
Taunton, Mass. 02780
Telephone: 824-5861

Director: Anne H. Lewis, M.D.
Contact for Information: Anne H. Lewis, M.D.

General Services Provided: Care and training of mentally retarded
Clients: Age: 5 and older
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served: mental retardation

B. Children Not Accepted: psychotic or emotionally disturbed

C. Number of Children Served: 1730

Inpatient: 1660 - half under 21 years, half over 21 years

Outpatient (day care): 70 - majority under 21 years

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: mental retardation

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Region VII

F. Waiting List: varies

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team
b. Type:
1. Neurological - by consultant
2. Psychological
3. Educational
4. Medical

2. Educational:
Classes:
a. Number: 13
b. Student-teacher ratio: 20:1
c. Type:
1. Academic
2. Vocational
3. Social

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Counseling

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: for residents

5. Transportation: None

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 8 full time
2. Medical Doctors - 7 full time
3. Nurses - 25 full time
4. Psychiatrists - 1 full time
5. Psychologists - 5 full time
6. Rehabilitation Counselors - 2 full time
7. Special Education Teachers - 15 full time
8. Speech and Hearing Therapists - 1 full time

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: child care, rehabilitation counselors, educators

B. Trainees would be accepted in: child care, nursing, social service, psychology, medicine, education

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees:
Department of Mental Health sets rates

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: by appointment

B. Contact for Information: Director

C. Conditions: observation classroom - outpatient

VI. Summary of General Purpose:
"Care and training of mentally retarded individuals for whom community is not able to provide."

# DEVEREUX SCHOOLS

2 Miles Road
Rutland, Mass. 01543
Telephone: (617)866-4746

Director: Joseph B. Ferdinand
Contact for Information: Frederic A. Hervey, Administrator

General Services Provided: Educational, psychological, psychiatric, medical and social services
Clients: Age: 10-16
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Minor brain injured
2. School phobic
3. Minor character disorder
4. Childhood schizophrenic
5. Neurotic
6. Retarded with emotional problems
7. Borderline

B. Children Not Accepted: Pre-school; beyond 8th grade

C. Number of Children Served: 121

1. Inpatient:

| SEX | AGE |
|---|---|
| | 11 - 16 |
| Boys | 84 |
| Girls | 20 |

2. Outpatient (day care):

| SEX | AGE |
|---|---|
| | 11 - 16 |
| Boys | 17 |
| Girls | |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem:
1. Inpatient: acting out
2. Outpatient: acting out

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: New England most generally served; no geographical boundary

F. Waiting List: No waiting list

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team
b. Type:
1. Psychological
2. Educational
c. Diagnostic referrals: neurological referred to Worcester Youth Guidance Clinic

2. Educational:
a. Classes:
1. Number: 13
2. Student-teacher ratio: 9:1
3. Type:
a. Academic
b. Physical education
b. Tutoring: remedial

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Counseling
b. Conferences and workshops
c. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual, group, crisis
2. Both short term and long term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: indoor, heated swimming pool, gymnasium, tennis, summer camp program, athletic field, stables in summer, athletics

5. Transportation: "750" funds for day students only

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Psychiatric Social Workers - 2
2. Medical Doctors - 1 on call
3. Psychiatrists - 2 on call
4. Psychologists - 1
5. Special Education Teachers - 19
6. Volunteers - 2

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff; none

B. Trainees would be accepted in: counseling and guidance trainees from local college

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees:

A. Student Clients: sliding scale for private students

B. Other Clients: "750" funds, DCG, private

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: appointment only

B. Contact for Information: Administrator

C. Conditions: groups and individuals shown around by staff representative

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"Devereux is a special education residential and day school for boys and girls. The program content has been specifically prepared to meet the needs of the emotionally disturbed, socially maladjusted and minimally retarded child. The services of a multidisciplinary crisis intervention team are an integral part of the program. Classes are conducted on a non-graded basis for children of elementary and junior high school levels. The educational approach is remedial in substance with a strong tutorial component. Emphasis is placed upon individual attention to student needs in subject areas. Classes are necessarily small to intensify individual interaction."

555 Morton Street
Boston, Mass. 02124
Telephone: 265-1500

Director. Emanuel Mirel, M.D.
Contact for Information: Director

# DORCHESTER GUIDANCE CENTER

(Under reorganization)
General Services Provided: Diagnostic, educational, psychotherapy, social casework, and community consultation
Clients: Age: 3-16
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
"Children with a wide range of emotional, school, and behavioral difficulties are served by the Center.
"In general, outpatient psychiatric treatment is offered when the child can remain in his usual environment and when both parents are prepared to become actively involved in casework parallel to psychotherapy for the child. If outpatient psychotherapy does not appear appropriate, referral to other agencies will be made. The program for retarded children includes two nursery schools for children aged 3-7, and appropriate psychotherapy for older retarded children with emotional problems."

B. Children Not Accepted:
no information available

C. Number of Children Served:
370 annually

1. Inpatient: Residential and Day School

| SEX | AGE | |
|---|---|---|
| | 3-5 | 6-7 |
| Boys | 3 | 6 |
| Girls | 5 | 4 |

2. Outpatient: Counseling and Therapy

| SEX | AGE | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 3-5 | 6-10 | 11-16 | 17-21 |
| Boys | 27 | 135 | 100 | 3 |
| Girls | 7 | 51 | 56 | 0 |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem:
"Wide range of emotional, school and behavioral difficulties"

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients:
"Our primary service area is Dorchester, for outpatient psychiatric treatment, with a nursery school for children 3-7 from that area. For a second nursery school, the service district includes Roslindale, Hyde Park, and West Roxbury.
"In the near future we will probably be changing our total service area to conform to the Boston State Hospital Mental Health and Mental Retardation Area. This would include Central and South Dorchester, West Roxbury, Hyde Park, and Roslindale."

F. Waiting List:
Number of months until last case on waiting list is accepted for treatment:
4

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic
a. Form: team
b. Type:
1. Psychiatric
2. Psychological testing

2. Educational: preschool nursery schools

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
   a. Guidance and/or consultation, including parent counseling
   b. Psychotherapy: both short term and long term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: no information available

5. Transportation: no information available

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
   1. Psychiatric Social Workers
   2. Psychiatrists
   3. Psychologists
   4. Teachers

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: education, social work

B. Trainees would be accepted in: education, medical-psychiatric, psychology, social work

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: no information available

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Contact for Information: Emanuel Mirel, M.D.

B. Conditions: observational facilities available in nurseries

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

Services provided: diagnostic, educational, psychotherapy, social casework, and community consultation.

# EASTERN MIDDLESEX GUIDANCE CENTER

4/70

Lowell Road (Route 62)
North Reading, Mass. 01864
Telephone: 662-6400

Director: Herbert C. Siegert, M.D.
Contact for Information: Director

General Services Provided: Short term crisis intervention for families in clinic service area
Clients: Age: Pre-school through adulthood
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Autistic
2. Brain injured with emotional problems
3. Delinquent
4. School Phobic
5. Character Disorder
6. Childhood Schizophrenic
7. Neurotic
8. Retarded with emotional problems

B. Children Not Accepted: those in need of hospitalization

C. Number of Children Served: approximately 300

1. Inpatient: none

2. Outpatient:

| SEX | AGE | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 0-3 | 3-5 | 6-10 | 11-16 | 17-21 |
| Boys | 10 | 24 | 30 | 63 | 53 |
| Girls | 10 | 21 | 24 | 32 | 42 |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: no one specific problem

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: residents of Melrose, North Reading, Reading, Stoneham, and Wakefield

F. Waiting List: no waiting list

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: individual
b. Type:
1. Neurological
2. Psychological
2. Educational:
a. Tutoring: some therapeutic and remedial tutoring services offered
b. Consultation to public school systems
3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Counseling
c. Medical: prescriptions only
d. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: "day care services"
2. Both short term and long term
4. Recreational Facilities and Services: none
5. Transportation: none

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 4 full and part time
2. Nurses - 1 R.N.
3. Psychiatrists - 1 full time, 2 consultants
4. Psychologists - 2 full time, 1 part time
5. Rehabilitation Counselors - 1 full time
6. Tutors - 1 part time
7. Volunteers - 5 part time

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: social work, psychology, educational psychology

B. Trainees would be accepted in: social work, psychology, educational psychology

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: set rate on sliding scale

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: appointment

B. Contact for Information: Mr. Riggs

C. Conditions: tours, mirror, interviews

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"The Center is one of almost 40 state psychiatric and mental health facilities in Massachusetts. Help is offered to families and individuals with emotional problems or difficulties."

101 Rock Street
Fall River, Mass. 02720
Telephone: 676-8187

# FALL RIVER AREA MENTAL HEALTH CLINIC

Clinical Director-Psychiatrist: Thomas P. Shea, M.D.
Executive Director: Arthur F. Cassidy, ACSW
Contact for Information: Arthur F. Cassidy, ACSW

General Services Provided: Diagnostic and treatment services with mental health team including psychiatrists, psychologists and social work service primarily to school age children in multiple problem families.
Clients: Age: 5-16
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Autistic
2. Brain injured with emotional problems
3. School Phobic
4. Character Disorder
5. Childhood Schizophrenic
6. Neurotic
7. Retarded with emotional problems

b. Children Not Accepted: None

C. Number of Children Served: 150 outpatient

1. Inpatient: None

2. Outpatient:

| SEX | AGE | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 0-3 | 3-5 | 6-10 | 11-16 | 17-21 |
| Boys | 3 | 10 | 40 | 35 | 20 |
| Girls | 1 | 2 | 10 | 15 | 14 |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: Neurotic children, phobic children and brain injured with emotional problems

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Fall River, Swansea, Somerset, Westport, Assonet

F. Waiting List: "No waiting list is currently maintained. If application cannot be scheduled within a month, applicant will be advised to make use of other resources and te-apply in the future."

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team
b. Type:
1. Psychological
2. Psychiatric
3. Social Work
c. Diagnostic referrals to: Brain waves, neurological consultation and other services not provided by the clinic staff are referred for evaluation to Children's Hospital, Neurological Institute or to local facility providing electroencephalograms.

2. Educational: Tutoring, for one or two children only

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Counseling
c. Group program for parents of E.D. children
d. Psychotherapy
1. Type: individual, group, play
2. Both short term and long term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: None

5. Transportation: None

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 4
2. Psychiatrists - 2
3. Psychologists - 4
4. Special Education Teachers - 1

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: social work

B. Trainees would be accepted in: any of the professions related to the mental health field: psychology, social work, special education, education, etc.

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: sliding scale

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: none
B. Conditions: None

VI. Summary of General Purpose: "Primary clinic purpose is to provide services of a mental health team for school age children and multiple problem families in addition to services to agencies."

4/70

# FAMILY COUNSELING
# and
# GUIDANCE CENTERS, INC.

49 Franklin Street
Boston, Mass. 02210
Telephone: 542-0903

Director: Rt. Rev. Joseph T. Alves, D.S.W.
Clinical Director: A.C. Zarkadas, ACSW
Medical Director: Jack Green, M.D.
Adolescent Unit Supervisor: Gerard G. Lapierre, M.S., ACSW
Contact for Information: Mr. La Liberte

General Services Provided: Counseling to adolescents and their parents
Clients: Age: 12-20
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Personality disorders
2. Character disorders
3. Neurotic
4. School phobias
5. Parent-child conflicts

B. Children Not accepted: Both parents must be involved for cases to be considered; others not accepted.

C. Number of Children Served: Approximately 2000 families, made up of approximately 1200 new applications annually and 800 clients carried over from the preceding year.

1. Inpatient: None

2. Outpatient:

| SEX | AGE | |
|---|---|---|
| | 11-16 | 17-21 |
| Boys | 40% | 14% |
| Girls | 34% | 12% |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: school problems and runaways (especially girls)

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: no limitations

F. Waiting List: no waiting list

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: individual
b. Type: social services
c. Diagnostic referrals to: public and private inpatient facilities, private practitioners in psychiatry, psychology, social work, public and private outpatient facilities.

2. Educational: none

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Counseling
b. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: group
2. Both short term and long term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: none

5. Transportation: none

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Social Workers
2. Psychiatrists
3. Psychologists - consultant

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: psychiatric social work

B. Trainees would be accepted in: psychology, psychiatric social work, psychiatry

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: set scale; special cases considered

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: none

B. Contact for Information: Gerard Lapierre, Supervisor of Adolescent Unit

C. Conditions: observational facilities not available

VI. Summary of General Purpose:
Counseling to adolescents and their parents

# FAMILY COUNSELING SERVICE OF CAMBRIDGE

99 Austin Street
Cambridge, Mass. 02139
Telephone: 876-4210

Director: Albert T. Calello
Contact for Information: Catherine Newfield

General Services Provided: individual and group counseling to family
Clients: Age: all ages
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Delinquent
2. Character Disorder
3. Neurotic
4. Reaction to environment or crisis situation

B. Children Not Accepted: Children under 16 without parental involvement or between 16 and 18 without parental consent.

C. Number of Children Served: 711 families

1. Inpatient: None

2. Outpatient: No further statistics available

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: parent-child conflicts

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: those who live, work, or go to school in Cambridge

F. Waiting List: No waiting list at present; 3-4 weeks at peak periods

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team
b. Type: casework
c. Diagnostic referrals to: If necessary, referred for further clarification to Children's Developmental Clinic, Cambridge Mental Health Clinic.

2. Educational: None

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Counseling
c. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: according to definition
2. Both short term and long term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: none

5. Transportation: none

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 8
2. Psychiatrists - consultant

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: social work

B. Trainees would be accepted in: social work

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: sliding scale

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: none

B. Contact for Information: Mrs. Catherine Newfield

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"To offer casework counseling to individuals or families."

Box C
Waverley, Mass. 02179
Telephone: 894-3600

# WALTER E. FERNALD STATE SCHOOL

Director: Malcolm J. Farrell, M.D.
Clinical Director: Benjamin Matzilevich, M.D.
Contact for Information: Malcolm J. Farrell, M.D.

General Services Provided: Inpatient, diagnostic, education, therapy
Clients: Age: 3-21
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Brain injured
2. Mentally retarded
3. Retarded with emotional disturbance
4. Severe learning problems

B. Children Not Accepted: no information

C. Number of Children Served: 3000 annually (2500 in residence and 500 outpatient). In the 3-21 age range, there are 501 patients; 80 of these are day students.

1. Inpatient:

| SEX | AGE | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 3-8 | 6-10 | 11-16 | 17-21 |
| Boys<br>Girls | 8 | 60 | 276 | 157 |

2. Outpatient: No additional statistics available

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problems: brain injured, mentally retarded, retarded with emotional disturbance, severe learning problems

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: "approximately 16 cities in northeast Middlesex County; all cities and towns of Essex County. For admission to residence at Fernald, exceptions may be made to above regionalization. However this does not apply to outpatient service."

F. Waiting List: no information

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team
b. Type:
1. Psychiatric
2. Psychological

2. Educational:
a. Classes: academic, vocational social
b. Tutoring
c. Remedial reading
d. Job training

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Guidance and/or consultation
b. Parent counseling
c. Placement and/or commitment
d. Therapy: dance, occupational group, play, physical, speech and hearing
e. Psychotherapy: short term
f. Medical services

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: recreational activities and summer camping

5. Transportation: no information

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 9
2. Group Workers - 2
3. Medical Doctors - 16
4. Nurses - 40
5. Occupational Therapists - 5
6. Psychiatrists - 4
7. Psychologists - 9
8. Rehabilitation Counselors - 2
9. Special Education Teachers - 37

10. Speech and Hearing Therapists - 2
11. Volunteers - 200
12. Others - 954

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: education, medical-psychiatric, nursing, social work, speech and hearing, neurology, pediatrics

B. Trainees would be accepted in: education, medical-psychiatric, nursing, psychology, social work, speech and hearing, neurology, pediatrics

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees:
nc information

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Contact for Information: Malcolm J. Farrell, M.D.

B. Conditions for Observation: observational booth, sit in class

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"Institution is for care, treatment, education, and training of mentally retarded."

600 Concord Street
Framingham, Mass.
Telephone: 875-0009

# FRAMINGHAM COURT CLINIC

Director: Benjamin F. Macdonald, M.D.
Contact for Information: Director

General Services Provided: 1. Psychiatric evaluation and treatment of juveniles under the age of 16 who are before one of the following Courts: Framingham, Marlboro, Natick, Concord, Ayer; 2. Occasional informal referrals by Court Officers of children who are not before the Court.

Clients: Age: All ages
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Delinquent
2. School Phobic
3. Character Disorder

B. Number of Children Served:
205 in 1968

Outpatient:

| SEX | AGE | |
|---|---|---|
| | 6-10 | 11-16 |
| Boys | 4% | 96% |
| Girls | 2% | 98% |

(Persons over 17 not included in this breakdown, since Court System refers to them as "adults").

C. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: difficulty with the Law: runaway girls; wide range of delinquency in boys.

D. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Framingham, Concord, Natick, Marlboro, Ayer

E. Requirements for Acceptance: recommendation by probation officer or court

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team and individual
b. Type: psychological
2. Educational: none
3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Medical
c. Counseling: participated in by entire staff - psychiatrists, social workers, and psychologists.
d. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual and group
2. Both short term and long term
4. Recreational Facilities and Services: none

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Nurses - 1 full time, 1 half time
2. Social Workers - 1 full time, 2 half time

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: psychiatry, social work, psychology

B. Trainees would be accepted in: psychiatry, social work, psychology

IV. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: any interested visitor welcome

B. Contact for Information: Director

C. Conditions: no observational booth

V. Summary of General Purpose:

"To evaluate and treat youthful offenders in order to decrease the amount of delinquency in the areas we cover."

# GREATER FRAMINGHAM MENTAL HEALTH ASSOC., INC.

88 Lincoln Street
Framingham, Mass. 01701
Telephone: 872-6571

Director: John C. Coniaris, M.D.
Contact for Information: John C. Coniaris, M.D.

General Services Provided: diagnosis, therapy, education
Clients: Age: 0-17
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Autistic
2. Brain injured
3. Mentally retarded
4. Neurotic
5. School phobias
6. Severe learning problems
7. Transient personality difficulties
8. Character disorder

B. Children Not Accepted: physically handicapped

C. Number of Children Served: 500 families annually

1. Inpatient: None

2. Outpatient: No additional statistics available

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: learning problems

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Extra service: Ashland, Dover, Framingham, Hopkinton, Hudson, Marlboro, Millis, Natick, Sherborn, Sudbury, Wayland. Regular service: Holliston, Southboro, Westboro, Northboro.

F. Waiting List: 6-8 months

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team
b. Type: psychological
2. Educational:
Classes:
a. Number: 5
b. Type: preschool nursery classes for retarded and emotionally disturbed
3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Counseling
c. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: all types
2. Both short term and long term
4. Recreational Facilities and Services: play groups in summer
5. Transportation: volunteer drivers provide transportation for needy clients.

B. Professions Represented on Staff:

1. Case Workers - 7 full time, 4 part time
2. Group Workers - 7
3. Medical Doctors - 4
5. Psychiatrists - 1 full time, 2 part time, 4 consultants
4. Psychologists - 4 full time, 4 part time, 1 consultant
5. Special Education Teachers - 3
6. Volunteers - 8
7. Students in training - 10-12

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: social work, psychology, teaching, counseling

B. Trainees would be accepted in: social work, psychology, teaching, counseling

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees:
sliding scale

V. Visiting Provisions:
A. Requirements: none

B. Contact for Information: John C. Coniaris, M.D.

C. Conditions: observational mirrors, staff consultations

VI. Summary of General Purpose:
"The Youth Guidance Center is a family oriented diagnostic and treatment center for children. It is supported by the Greater Framingham Mental Health Association and the Department of Mental Health of the Commonwealth. It is an Associate Member of the American Association of Psychiatric Clinics for Children and it works closely with the school systems and provides consultation, training and educational programs."

# FRANKLIN COUNTY MENTAL HEALTH CENTER

153 High Street
Greenfield, Mass. 01301
Telephone: (413)773-7662

Director: Merle R. Ingraham, M.D.
Contact for Information: Director

General Services Provided: psycho-diagnostic and treatment services for children and adults
Clients: Age: unrestricted
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Delinquent
2. School Phobic
3. Character Disorder
4. Neurotic

B. Children Not Accepted: none

C. Number of Children Served: 189 outpatient

1. Inpatient: none

2. Outpatient:

| AGE | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 0-5 | 6-13 | 13-17 | 18-21 |
| 19 | 88 | 70 | 12 |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: school adjustment

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: primarily Franklin County

F. Waiting List: No waiting list

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team and individual
b. Type: psychological
c. Diagnostic referrals to: individual specialist according to need; Children's Hospital

2. Educational: Preschool retarded children's nursery service and occasional home visitation.

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Counseling
c. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual, group, play
2. In general, short term treatment; however, no restrictions on long term treatment.

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: none

5. Transportation: school departments provide transportation to preschool nursery upon request.

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 3
2. Group Workers - 3
3. Psychiatrists - 3
4. Psychologists - 2
5. Special Education Teachers - 1

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: psychology

B. Trainees would be accepted in: psychiatry, psychology, psychiatric social work

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: sliding scale

V. Visiting Provisions: No visiting provisions for observing.

VI. Summary of General Purpose:
"This facility provides (psycho)diagnostic services, individual and group

therapy according to staff recommendations for children and for adults. This facility works cooperatively with other services in the area providing special tutorial or rehabilitative services, such as the Supplemental Education Center, the Alcoholic Clinic, the Psychiatric Inpatient unit of Franklin County Public Hospital and Northampton State Hospital. After-care services are provided for the latter two mentioned facilities."

# THE MARGARET GIFFORD SCHOOL

384 Broadway
Cambridge, Mass. 02139
Telephone: 491-0150

Director: Mrs. Margaret Gifford
Contact for Information: Mrs. Margaret Gifford or Mr. Gustave Krantz

General Services Provided: Remedial education for children of normal intelligence who are having trouble in school.
Clients: Age: 6-18
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:
- A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
  1. Brain injured with emotional problems
  2. School Phobic
  3. Neurotic
  4. Perceptually handicapped
- B. Children Not Accepted: Children of subnormal intelligence and children too disturbed to be able to accept control in a small class
- C. Number of Children Served: 70 outpatient
  1. Inpatient: none
  2. Outpatient:

| SEX | AGE | |
|---|---|---|
| | 6-10 | 11-16 |
| Boys | 30 | 30 |
| Girls | | 10 |

- D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: perceptually handicapped
- E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Cambridge and surrounding towns
- F. Waiting List: 3-4 children

II. Service Information:
- A. Services Offered:
  1. Diagnostic:
     - a. Form: team
     - b. Type:
       1. Neurological
       2. Psychological
       3. Educational
     - c. Diagnostic referrals to: Most students come from hospitals and clinics where testing has already been done.
  2. Educational:
     - a. Classes:
       1. Number: 7
       2. Student-teacher ratio: 8:1
       3. Type:
          - a. Academic
          - b. Pathfinders - weekend camping, forestry, etc.
     - b. Tutoring: remedial reading and arithmetic
     - c. Sex education and parents' groups
  3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
     - a. Social Work - in-service 8 week course in education of emotionally disturbed children
     - b. Counseling
     - c. Psychotherapy:
       1. Type: individual, play
       2. Long term
  4. Recreational Facilities and Services: athletics afternoons at Arlington Boys' Club and Cambridge YMCA and YWCA
  5. Transportation: most use private transportation or "750" funds
- B. Professions Represented on Staff:
  1. Case Workers - 2
  2. Psychiatrists - 3
  3. Psychologists - 1 on call
  4. Special Education Teachers - 6
  5. Volunteers - 3

III. Trainee Policy:
- A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: none
- B. Trainees would be accepted in: "Trainees--both graduate students and undergraduates--have been accepted in the past. Must show interest and ability."

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees:
"750" funds for some students,
set rate for students not on
"750" funds

V. Visiting Provisions:
A. Requirements: not more than
2 at a time

B. Contact for Information:
Director

C. Conditions: sit in class

VI. Summary of General Purpose:
"To return children to a regular
classroom as soon as possible."

# GUIDANCE CAMPS, INC.
# CAMP WEDIKO

Guidance Camps Inc.
412 Beacon Street
Boston, Mass. 02115
Telephone: KE6-3750.

Director: Edward R. Boyd
Contact for Information: Director

General Services Provided: Rehabilitation of emotionally disturbed boys. Operating dates: June-August.
Clients: Age: 9-15
Sex: Male

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Delinquent
2. School Phobic
3. Character Disorder
4. Neurotic
5. Perceptually Handicapped

B. Children Not Accepted: acceptance determined on individual basis

C. Number of Children Served: 60 boys, age 9-15

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: neurotic; character disorder

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: primarily New England, although not restricted by geography

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Recreational: swimming, cookery, boating, athletics, art, photography, camping
2. Educational: tutoring
3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Counseling
c. Medical
d. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual, group
2. Short term

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Recreational Leaders - 40
2. Psychiatrists - 1
3. Psychologists - 2
4. Social Workers - 1
5. Medical Doctors - 1
6. Nurses - 7
7. Special Education Teachers - 3
8. Tutors - 1
9. Volunteers - 2

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: psychiatric nursing, special education

B. Trainees would be accepted in: psychiatry, psychology, psychiatric nursing, special education, social work

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees:

A. Clients pay through social agencies or privately.

B. Limited number of campership available.

V. Summary of General Purpose:

"Rehabilitation of emotionally disturbed boys."

Absalona Hill Road
Chepachet, Rhode Island 02814
Telephone: (401)949-0690

# HARMONY HILL SCHOOL

Director: Edward C. Spring
Contact for Information: Edward C. Spring

General Services Provided: Residential care and treatment for the emotionally disturbed, with or without learning disabilities.
Clients: Age: 6-12
Sex: Male

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Brain injured with emotional problems
2. School phobic
3. Character disorder
4. Neurotic
5. Mildly retarded with emotional problems
6. Perceptually handicapped

B. Children Not Accepted: Severely retarded or with physical handicaps which prevent participation in our program

C. Number of Children Served: 30 inpatient

1. Inpatient:

| SEX | AGE | |
|---|---|---|
| | 6-10 | 11-16 |
| Boys | 8 | 22 |

2. Outpatient: none

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: passive-aggressive, aggressive type

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Rhode Island, Connecticut, Massachusetts, New York

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: individual
b. Type:
1. Neurological
2. Psychological
3. Educational
4. Visual-perceptual
5. Speech

2. Educational:
a. Classes:
1. Number: 5
2. Student-teacher ratio: 1:1 or 6:1
3. Type:
a. Academic
b. Arts and crafts
c. After school visual perceptual training
b. Tutoring: in speech, visual motor and visual perceptual, physical education for coordination, and reading

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Case work with parents who are not in treatment in own community
b. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual
2. Long term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: 147 acres with lakes for swimming, boating, sailing, horseback riding. All sports. Group work program by social workers. Gymnastic classes.

5. Transportation: None except as part of program. Buses will be met.

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
   1. Case Workers - 5 on day basis
   2. Group Workers - 1 on day basis
   3. Medical Doctors - 3 on call
   4. Nurses - 1 on call
   5. Psychiatrists - 1 on day basis, 1 on call
   6. Psychologists - 2 on day basis
   7. Special Education Teachers - 5 on day basis
   8. Tutors - 1
   9. Speech and Hearing Therapists - 1 on call
   10. Volunteers - 6 regular

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: special education - both undergraduate and graduate level; child care trainees from Junior College program

B. Trainees would be accepted in: Trainees in special education and in child care would be accepted in social, case, and group work.

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees:

Some students from Massachusetts are on "750" funds. Sliding scale for other students.

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: once a month as long as not hurtful to child and part of therapeutic program.

B. Contact for Information: Edward C. Spring

C. Conditions: Observe in class or on grounds.

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"To help the severely disturbed child with whatever skills and techniques are available. To prepare the child for eventual return home or to prepare for transition to another facility. This involves work with the family and community agencies."

# HAYDEN SCHOOL FOR BOYS

21 Queen Street
Dorchester, Mass. 02122
Telephone: 288-1500

Director: Dr. Emil M. Hartl, Ph.D., ACSW
Contact for Information: Harold Smith, M.Ed., Associate Director and Administrator

General Services Provided: "Service provided for boy who may be experiencing learning difficulties, emotional problems, or other situations which would indicate that a residential group setting is needed. Program of this school is not designed for the 'mentally retarded student.' Physically handicapped boys can be evaluated. Families are encouraged to cooperate with staff."
Clients: Age: 12 1/2 - 21
Sex: Male

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Delinquent
2. School Phobic
3. Character Disorder
4. Neurotic
5. Transient personalities

B. Children Not Accepted:
"No boy over age of 15 1/2 can be considered for residence unless he is, at the time of application, seriously engaged in some formal program."

C. Number of Children Served:
53 inpatient

1. Inpatient:

| SEX | AGE | |
|---|---|---|
| | 11-16 | 17-21 |
| Boys | 48 | 5 |

2. Outpatient: none

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem:
character disorder

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: state of Massachusetts

F. Waiting List: 10-15

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:

1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team
b. Type:
1. Psychological
2. Educational
3. Psychiatric
4. Medical
5. Guidance and/or consultation
c. Diagnostic referrals to:
Children's Hospital

2. Educational:
a. Classes:
1. Number: 6
2. Student-teacher ratio: 7:1
3. Type:
a. Academic
b. Vocational
c. Social
b. Tutoring: therapeutic, remedial
c. Job training on the work-experience level. Full time school adjustment counselor serves as liason between the community school and the Hayden school staff, and serves as guidance counselor to these students.

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work: part time social worker visits boys' families, as needed.
b. Family therapy in coordination with Division of Child Guardianship
c. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual, group
2. Long term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: plans for construction of gym in spring, 1970
5. Transportation: school van

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 3 full time
2. Group Workers - 3 part time
3. Medical Doctors - 1 part time
4. Psychiatrists - 1 consultant, on call
5. Psychologists - 1 consultant
6. Special Education Teachers - 7 full time
7. Tutors - 3 part time
8. Volunteers - 6 part time
9. Child Care Counselor - full time
10. Nonprofessional personnel

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: education, medical-psychiatric, nursing, psychology, social work

B. Trainees would be accepted in: education, psychology, social work, speech and hearing

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees:

A. Students on "750" funds
B. No set rate

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: by appointment

B. Contact for Information: Mr. bernard Pendleton, Director Casework Services and Referrals

C. Conditions: sit in class

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"The Hayden School is a residential school emphasizing education with care and treatment of boys with learning difficulties, varying degrees of emotional problems, and exhibiting a need for stable, structured group living. It contains its own school facilities and in addition makes use of school resources in the wider community. It was founded in 1932 and has undergone many internal changes to meet the needs of the times, but its goal to prepare the student for a productive life has not changed."

475 Varnum Avenue
Lowell, Mass. 01854
Telephone: 454-4234

Director: Ernest L. Herrman
Contact for Information: Ernest L. Herrman

# ERNEST L. HERRMAN SCHOOL

General Services Provided: Private, therapeutically-oriented, elementary school for emotionally disturbed children. The school offers a comprehensive program to provide for the educational and emotional needs of the child.
Clients: Age: 6-14 (grades 1-8)
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Autistic
2. Brain injured with emotional problems
3. Delinquent
4. School phobic
5. Character disorder
6. Childhood schizophrenic
7. Neurotic
8. Retarded with emotional problems - limited
9. Perceptually handicapped

B. Children Not Accepted: Children who are psychotic with suicidal or homicidal tendencies, who require a security-type arrangement, who are excessively assaultive or destructive.

C. Number of Children Served: 64 outpatient

1. Inpatient: none

2. Outpatient:

| SEX | AGE | |
|---|---|---|
| | 6-10 | 11-16 |
| Boys | 30 | 21 |
| Girls | 4 | 9 |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: phobic; character disorder

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: 22 towns and cities surrounding Lowell; New Hampshire students now also being accepted.

F. Waiting List: 15

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team and individual
b. Type:
1. Psychological
2. Educational
c. Diagnostic referrals to: Lowell Mental Health Center

2. Educational:
a. Classes:
1. Number: 8
2. Student-teacher ratio: 8:1
3. Type: academic
b. Tutoring: especially in remedial reading

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Counseling: individual and group; groups consist of both couples and singles.
c. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual and group (groups no larger than 4)
2. Usually long term - about 3 years

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: gym, playground, physical education teacher

5. Transportation: 3 mini-buses

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 2 psychiatric social workers
2. Medical Doctors - 1 pediatrician on call
3. Nurses - 1

4. Psychiatrists - 1 consultant
5. Psychologists - 3
6. Special Education Teachers - 8
7. Physical Education Teacher - 1

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: none

B. Trainees would be accepted in: teaching

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees:

A. Many students on "750" funds
B. Set rate

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: must be professionally related

B. Contact for Information: Mr. Herrman

C. Conditions: one-way mirror, glass on doors, occasionally within classroom

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"The program of this School is designed to meet the needs of children who exhibit learning disorders, behavior adjustments, personality problems, reactive emotional disorders or neurotic traits. It is anticipated that some psycho-educational retardation will be exhibited. This type of retardation means a definite lack of school achievement in certain major school subjects as evidenced by objective tests and measurements, and does not mean mental retardation."

825 Hartford Turnpike
Hamden, Connecticut 06517
Telephone: (203)248-2241

Director: Charles W. Leonard
Contact for Information: Charles W. Leonard

# HIGH MEADOWS

General Services Provided: Diagnosis, in-residence treatment, day treatment, group home, outpatient and aftercare.
Clients: Age: 6-15
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Delinquent
2. Character Disorder
3. Childhood Schizophrenic
4. Neurotic

B. Children Not Accepted: children with physical or medical handicaps that cannot be handled in this type of program.

C. Number of Children Served: 85
1. Day Treatment: 25
2. Outpatient: 7 boys, 3 girls
3. Inpatient: 40 boys, 10 girls

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: character disorder, behavior disorder

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: State of Connecticut

F. Waiting List: no waiting list is maintained.

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team and individual
b. Type:
1. Neurological
2. Psychological
3. Educational
2. Educational:
a. Classes:
1. Number: 14
2. Student-teacher ratio: 8:1
3. Type:
a. Academic
b. Social
c. Vocational
b. Tutoring: remedial
3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Counseling
c. Medical
d. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual, group, play
2. Both short term and long term
4. Recreational Facilities and Services: recreational activities
5. Transportation: facilities available

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 10
2. Group Workers - 1
3. Medical Doctors - 2
4. Nurses - 4
5. Psychiatrists - 1
6. Psychologists - 1
7. Special Education Teachers - 10
8. Tutors - 1
9. Speech and Hearing Therapists - 1
10. House Workers - on call

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: social work

B. Trainees would be accepted in: social work

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees:
"Parents pay a fee up to the per capita cost of the service received in accord with their financial ability to pay a fee. It is not essential to pay a fee in order to receive service, provided the family is unable to pay."

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: none

B. Contact for Information: Charles W. Leonard, Superintendant

C. Conditions:"not available. All children are involved both in group therapy and in treatment interviews on a one-to-one basis."

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"The treatment and education of emotionally disturbed children, primarily through milieu therapy by means of in-residence, day treatment and group home."

City Hall Annex
Holyoke, Mass.
Telephone: (413)543-5610

# HOLYOKE COURT CLINIC

Director: Joseph I. Bernstein, M.D.
Contact for Information: Director

General Services Provided: Diagnostic and therapeutic consultation to other agencies.
Clients: Age: 13 and older
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Delinquent
2. Neurotic disorder
3. School offender
4. School phobic
5. Character disorder
6. Transient situational problems

B. Number of Outpatient Clients Served (1968-69): 108
1. Children - 62

| SEX | AGE | |
|---|---|---|
| | 11-16 | 17 & up |
| Boys | 18 | 30 |
| Girls | 10 | 4 |

2. 56 additional clients seen for family consultations

C. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: delinquency

D. Geographical Distribution of Clients: 4 Western counties of state

E. Requirements for Acceptance: referral by court, some problems related to possible court offense or prevention of offense

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: individual
b. Type:
1. Psychological
2. Intelligence testing
3. Psychiatric
4. Social

c. Diagnostic referrals to: Younger children sometimes referred to a child guidance clinic.

2. Educational: none

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Counseling
b. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual
2. Both short term and long term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: none

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Psychiatrists - 1
2. Psychologists - consultation

III. Trainee Policy: none

IV. Visiting Provisions: none

V. Summary of General Purpose:

"Provide psychiatric services to community, education of court personnel, act as consultant to court in helping the understanding of offenders and their families."

# HUMAN RELATIONS SERVICE OF WELLESLEY, INC.

11 Chapel Place
Wellesley Hills, Mass. 02181
Telephone: 235-4950

Director: Robert L. Bragg, M.D., M.P.H.
Contact for Information: Miss Frances Hurley

General Services Provided: Diagnostic and treatment services for children; consultation to community agencies; pre-school screening of 5 year olds for kindergarten entry.
Clients: Age: All ages
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Delinquent
2. School Phobic
3. Character Disorder
4. Neurotic

B. Children Not Accepted: those in need of hospitalization

C. Number of Children Served: 130 outpatient

1. Inpatient: none

2. Outpatient:

| SEX | AGE | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 3-5 | 6-10 | 11-16 | 17-21 |
| Boys | 36 | 8 | 24 | 16 |
| Girls | 24 | 4 | 8 | 10 |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: school problems: underachievement; adolescent adjustment; pre-delinquent behavior

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Wellesley and Weston

F. Waiting List: no waiting list

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team
b. Type:
1. Psychological
2. Psychiatric
3. Intelligence
2. Educational: in-service training
3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Counseling
b. Social Work
c. Psychiatric
d. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual, group, play
2. Both short term and long term; special emphasis on crisis intervention
4. Recreational Facilities and Services: none
5. Transportation: none

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 4 part time, 1 full time
2. Psychiatrists - 2 part time
3. Psychologists - 4 part time
4. Volunteers - on call

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: psychiatric social work, psychology, psychiatry

B. Trainees would be accepted in: social work, psychology, psychiatry

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: sliding scale

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: appointment

B. Contact for Information: Dr. Bragg

C. Conditions: tour

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"To diagnose and treat individuals with emotional disorders; to consult with caregivers and to develop programs to lower the incidence and prevalence of emotional disorders."

# INSTITUTE FOR JUVENILE GUIDANCE DEPT. OF YOUTH SERVICE

Conant Street
Bridgewater, Mass. 02324
Telephone: 697-2050

(Dept. of Youth Service)
14 Somerset Street
Boston, Mass.
Telephone: 727-2733

Director: William MacDonald
(Acting Superintendent)
Contact for Information: Mrs. A. Carol Fitzgerald, Headmaster

General Services Provided: Maximum security correctional unit for male juvenile offenders in the Commonwealth.
Clients: Age: 7-21 (possibly 23)
Sex: Male

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Delinquent
2. Emotionally disturbed

B. Children Not Accepted:

C. Number of Children Served: 68

1. Inpatient:

| SEX | AGE |
|---|---|
| | 7-21 |
| Boys | 68 |

2. Outpatient: none

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: delinquent behavior (thievery)

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: entire state of Massachusetts

F. Waiting List: no waiting list

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team and individual
b. Type:
1. Psychological
2. Educational
3. Vocational placement
c. Diagnostic referrals to: Mass. General, Children's Medical

2. Education:
a. Classes:
1. Number: 5
2. Student-teacher ratio: 6-1
3. Type: academic
b. Tutoring: remedial, by volunteers from Bridgewater Teachers' College

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Community services - parole officers
b. Counseling:
1. Type: individual, group
2. Short term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: gymnasium, basketball court, bowling, swimming

5. Transportation: none

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Medical Doctors - 1 consultant
2. Nurses - 1 full time
3. Psychiatrists - 1 part time
4. Psychologists - 2 full time
5. Rehabilitation Counselore - 2 full time
6. Special Education Teachers - 3 full time
7. Tutors - 40 part time
8. Recreation Director - 1 full time

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: Division of Employment Security, graduate students

B Trainees would be accepted in: education, social work

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: no fees; state supported

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: appointment

B. Contact for Information: Mrs. Fitzgerald

C. Conditions: sit in class

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"A research man is presently trying to determine the above and will let us know sometime in September. However, the school department is always looking for co-operating agencies willing to work with us."

# JEWISH BIG BROTHER ASSOCIATION

72 Franklin Street
Boston, Mass.
Telephone: 542-8742

Director: Albert J. Sinofsky
Contact for Information: Albert J. Sinofsky

General Services Provided: Tutoring, guidance, parent counseling, summer camping, group therapy, case work therapy, scholarship awards to Little Brothers
Clients: Age: 7-18
Sex: Male

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Character Disorder
2. Delinquent
3. Mentally Retarded
4. Neurotic
5. School Phobia
6. Severe learning problems
7. Adolescent turmoil

B. Children Not Accepted: psychotic; severely retarded; severely physically limited

C. Number of Children Served: 150-180 outpatient

1. Inpatient: none

2. Outpatient:

| SEX | AGE | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 6-10 | 11-16 | 17-21 |
| Boys | 42 | 59 | 6 |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: adolescent turmoil

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Greater Boston, Newton, Natick, Quincy, Hull, Brookline, etc.

F. Waiting List: No waiting list

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
1. Form: team and individual
b. Type:
1. Psychological
2. Educational
3. Psychiatric consultation
c. Diagnostic referrals to: Beth Israel Hospital

2. Educational: remedial tutoring

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Counseling - to boy and family
b. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: group and individual
2. Both short term and long term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: none

5. Transportation: none

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 3 full time
2. Psychiatrists - 1 consultant
3. Psychologists - 1 consultant
4. Volunteers - 90-115

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: social work

B. Trainees would be accepted in: psychology, social work

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: no fee

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: appointment
B. Contact for Information: Albert J. Sinofsky
C. Conditions: none

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"Purpose of agency is to provide a mature, intelligant man to be a Big Brother to a fatherless boy. This is a 1:1 friendship. We also counsel mothers and boys to help them re-establish themselves. If you have a happy child and mother, Big Brother will be enhanced."

# JEWISH FAMILY and CHILDREN'S SERVICES

18 Cornhill Street
Boston, Mass. 02108
Telephone: 227-5541

Director: Norman Herstein
Clinical Director: Frank Magid
Contact for Information:
Norman Herstein, Director

General Services Provided: Therapy
Clients: Age: 3 - 21
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Brain-injured
2. Character Disordered
3. Delinquents
4. Mentally retarded
5. Neurotic
6. Retarded with emotional disturbances
7. School Phobic
8. Severe Learning Problems
9. Transient Personalities

B. Number of Children Served:
2,527 clients served annually
1. Inpatient: (residential and day school)

| SEX | AGE | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 6-10 | 11-16 | 17-21 |
| Boys<br>Girls | 1 | 9 | 11 |

2. Outpatient:

| SEX | AGE | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 3-5 | 6-10 | 11-16 | 17-21 |
| Boys<br>Girls | 2<br>4 | 4<br>3 | 40<br>35 | 18<br>17 |

C. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Boston, North Reading, Carlisle, Sudbury, Sherborn, Walpole, Stoughton, Norwell

D. Waiting List:
1. Number of months until last case on list is accepted for treatment: 1 - 2 months
2. Length of waiting list: 14 months

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic
2. Educational Services:
a. Family life education sessions
b. Remedial reading
3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Counseling
c. Medical
d. Psychiatric for children
e. Placement and/or commitment
f. Psychological testing
g. Psychotherapy
1. Type: group
2. Long and short term
4. Recreational Activities:
a. Summer camping
b. Group activities

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers- 33
2. Medical Doctors
3. Nurses - 1
4. Psychologists- 1
5. Home-makers- 16
6. Art therapist- 1

III. Trainee Policy

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff:
social workers

B. Trainees would be accepted in:
social work

IV. Visiting Provisions:

A. Contact for information:
Frank A. Magid

B. Conditions: No observational facilities

# JUDGE BAKER GUIDANCE CENTER

295 Longwood Avenue
Boston, Mass.
Telephone: 232-8390

Director: George E. Gardner, Ph.D., M.D.
Contact for Information: Miss Dorthea Jones, Intake Social Worker, Outpatient Dept.

General Services Provided: 1. Outpatient: diagnostic services, individual and group psychotherapy. 2. Manville School: inpatient and day care programs for children with learning disabilities.

Clients: Outpatient: Age: 3-21
Sex: Male and Female
Manville: Age: 7-13
Sex: Male

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Brain injured with emotional problems
2. Delinquent
3. School Phobic
4. Character Disorder
5. Neurotic

B. Children Not Accepted: children with diagnosis of: 1. Infantile autism; 2. Childhood schizophrenia; 3. Brain damage - severe; 4. Severe character disorders

C. Number of Children Served: 378 service, plus 357 receiving consultation only

1. Inpatient (Manville)

| SEX | AGE | |
|---|---|---|
| | 6-10 | 11-16 |
| Boys | 15 | 36 |
| Girls | 0 | 0 |

2. Outpatient: no additional statistics available

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem:
1. Inpatient: learning problems
2. Outpatient: learning problems

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: New England

F. Waiting List: 20-25

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:

1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team (outpatient only)
b. Type:
1. Neurological (outpatient only)
2. Psychological(outpatient only)
c. Diagnostic referrals to: any appropriate agency

2. Educational: Manville School
a. Classes:
1. Number: 7
2. Student-teacher ratio: 6:1
3. Type: academic
b. Tutoring: therapeutic and remedial

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Counseling
b. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: all types; primarily individual
2. Both short term and long term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: Manville School: gym, playground and roof playground. Also available for outpatients.

5. Transportation: none

B. Professions Represented on Staff: (including trainees)
1. Case Workers - 27
2. Group Workers - 1
3. Medical Doctors - 1
4. Nurses - 3
5. Psychiatrists - 27
6. Psychologists - 27
7. Special Education Teachers - 8
8. Tutors - 3
9. Volunteers - 23
10. Pediatricians - 1 part time
11. Child Care Counselors - 10 full time

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: psychiatry, psychology, social service, special education, psychiatric nursing, social group work

B. Trainees would be accepted in: psychiatry, psychology, social service, special education, psychiatric nursing, social group work

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees:
"750" funds

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Outpatient - none

B. Manville School
1. Requirements: phone contact at leat a week in advance
2. Contact for Information: Dr. Sperry
3. Conditions: observation booth, sit in class

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"Outpatient - The facility is an outpatient psychiatric clinic for children."

"Manville - Inpatient and day care facility for children with severe learning disabilities."

397 Marlborough Street
Boston, Mass. 02115
Telephone: 536-5984

# THE KINGSLEY SCHOOL

Director: Lowell V. Kingsley
Contact for Information: Lowell V. Kingsley

General Services Provided: Remedial school for children of normal intelligence. Program features remedial reading and instruction in small classes.
Clients: Age: 5-16
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Mild perceptual handicaps
2. Specific language disabilities
3. Learning disabilities of mild emotional disturbance origin

B. Children Not Accepted: mentally retarded, severely psychologically disturbed, severely physically handicapped

C. Number of Children Served: 80 outpatient

1. Inpatient: none

2. Outpatient:

| SEX | AGE | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 3-5 | 6-10 | 11-16 |
| Boys | 15 | 15 | 30 |
| Girls | 5 | 5 | 10 |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: learning disabilities

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: about 30 communities closest to Boston in Eastern Massachusetts

F. Waiting List: 3 or 4 children per class prior to September opening

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team
b. Type:
1. Psychological
2. Perceptual, intelligence, achievement, reading analysis
c. Diagnostic referrals to: Children's Hospital for neurologicals; Reading Research Institute for outside corroboration

2. Educational:
a. Classes:
1. Number: 6, ungraded
2. Student-teacher ratio: 12:1
3. Type: academic
b. Tutoring: Each child leaves his class once a day to be with a remedial teacher in a group of 3 or 4.

3. Family and Therapeutic Services: none

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: use YMCA

5. Transportation: none - children must rely on public or private transportation.

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Psychiatrists - 1 part time
2. Teachers - 12 teachers employed, 6 regular and 6 remedial, some of whom are special education teachers.

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: education, psychology

B. Trainees would be accepted in: education, psychology

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: set fee;scholarships (tuition-reduction) for a few students.

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: by appointment

B. Contact for Information: Mr. Kingsley

C. Conditions: tour of building

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"The Kingsley School was founded in 1938 by Edith Kingsley Simms and Helen F. Loud. In its thirty years the central aim of the School has always been to help the child of normal intelligence who is an underachiever or whose progress is hindered by a specific reading or language disability. Its program combines features of a reading clinic and a small private school for the first eight grades. Because of the clinical emphasis, the School has almost a double staff: the classroom teaching staff of six and the remedial reading staff of five."

# THE KREBS SCHOOL, INC.

453 Concord Avenue
Lexington, Mass. 02173
Telephone: 862-7323, 862-7324

Director: Mrs. Ida G. Krebs
Contact for Information: Mrs. Ida G. Krebs

General Services Provided: Full day, 10 month school, and tutorial and remedial program by appointment.
Clients: Age: 6-14
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Autistic
2. Brain injured with emotional problems
3. School phobic
4. Neurotic
5. Perceptually handicapped

B. Children Not Accepted: mentally retarded, psychotic, schizophrenic, acting out

C. Number of Children Served: 47 outpatient

1. Inpatient: none

2. Outpatient: 31 full day students, 16 tutorial

| SEX | AGE |
|---|---|
| | 6-10 |
| Boys | 28 |
| Girls | 19 |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: school failure

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Greater Boston area

F. Waiting List: 11

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: Individual
b. Type:
1. Psychological
2. Educational
c. Diagnostic referrals to: Children's Hospital or Mass. General for neurological diagnosis

2. Educational:
a. Classes:
1. Number: 5
2. Student-teacher ratio: 8:1
3. Type: academic
B. Tutoring: therapeutic and remedial

3. Family and Therapeutic Services: individual psychotherapy

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: playground area

5. Transportation: taxi service for children on "750" funds

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Psychiatrists - 1 on call
2. Psychologists - 2 on call
3. Special Education Teachers
4. Tutors
5. Volunteers - mother helpers

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: one trainee in special education

B. Trainees would be accepted in: special education

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees:

A. Six students on "750" funds
B. Set rate. Yearly tuition for day students; tutorial students pay by the hour or on a monthly basis.

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: appointment

B. Contact for Information: Mrs. Ida G. Krebs

C. Conditions: Visiting by going through the school while school is in session. No sitting in classes, no observational booth.

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"The school was established to provide a learning situation individually adaptable to children who have not been functioning efficiently in the conventional school setting. It is for children who need remedial instruction, for those who want to forestall problems and for those seeking to accelerate learning. The school specializes in teaching both the slow learner with normal ability, and the child with a superior mind whose potentiality is not being utilized to its fullest extent."

# THE LAKESIDE SCHOOL

629 Lowell Street
Peabody, Mass. 01960
Telephone:

Director: Mr. Morris J. Ankeles
Contact for Information:
Mr. Morris J. Ankeles

General Services Provided: A day school for emotionally distrubed children.
Clients: Age: 5 - 14
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Autistic
2. School Phobic
3. Perceptually Handicapped

B. Children Not Accepted: Severly handicapped children

C. Number of Children Served: 65
1. Inpatient: None
2. Outpatient:

| SEX | AGE |
|---|---|
| | 5 - 14 |
| Boys | 44 |
| Girls | 21 |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: Autistic, hyperactive

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Approximately 17 communities north of Boston

F. Waiting List: Approximately one year

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: Individual
b. Type: Psychological
c. Reading and Math Remediation with tutors from Gordon College on a 1:1 basis
d. Diagnostic referrals to: North Shore Guidance Center, Children's Medical Center, or Mass. General
2. Educational:
a. Classes:
1. Number: 7
2. Student-teacher ratio: 8:1 - Teacher and 1 aide
3. Type:
a. Academic
b. Vocational (some)
c. Social
b. Tutoring: Reading and math remediation done by 5 qualified tutors working on a 1:1 basis
c. Parent lectures to children on subjects such as electricity, plumbing, carpentry, math, field trips to museums, zoos farms, aquarium, etc.
3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Counseling
c. Medical
d. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: Individual, group and some play
2. Short and long term
4. Recreational Facilities and Services: Outdoor activities
5. Transportation:
a. Facilities offered by clinic: None
b. "750" funds

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Medical Doctors - 2 on call
2. Psychiatrist - 1 part-time
3. Psychologists - 2 part-time
4. Special Education Teachers - 6 full time

5. Tutors - 5
6. Six paid aides who work every day with trained teachers- full-time

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: None

B. Trainees would be accepted in: Special Education

IV. Policy governing Client Fees:

A. Student Clients: Same rate of tuition applies for both private and "750" students

B. Other Clients: "750"

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: call for an appointment

B. Contact for Information: Mr. Morris J. Ankeles or Mrs. Faye Ankeles

C. Conditions: observation windows or classroom visits

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"The aim of the Lakeside School is to provide those children who are not functioning up to their maximum potential with the proper atmosphere, training, and guidance so that they may grow intellectually, socially and emotionally."

# GREATER LAWRENCE MENTAL HEALTH CENTER

217 Haverhill Street
Lawrence, Mass. 01840
Telephone: 683-3128

Director: Dr. Edward Arman
Contact for Information: Dr. Edward Arman

General Services Provided: Diagnostic and treatment services for children and families 9psychiatric evaluations); preschool nursery class for trainable retarded children; psychiatric consultation to community - mental health consultation; psychological services; social service; psychiatric nursing service.
Clients: Age: 2-18
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Autistic (on occasion)
2. Brain injured with emotional problems
3. Delinquent
4. School Phobic
5. Character Disorder
6. Childhood Schizophrenic (very few)
7. Neurotic
8. Retarded with emotional problems
9. Perceptually handicapped
10. Learning Problems

B. Children Not Accepted: none

C. Number of Children Served:
92 outpatients per year

1. Inpatient: none

2. Outpatient:
72 male, 19 female

| AGE | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 0-3 | 3-5 | 6-10 | 11-16 |
| 4 | 0 | 66 | 22 |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: hyperactive behavior, aggressive behavior

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Lawrence, Andover, North Andover, Methuen

F. Waiting List: 2-4 months

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team and individual
b. Type:
1. Psychological
2. Psychiatric
c. Diagnostic referrals to: private physicians or medical centers for medical evaluation which may be needed to determine if problem is due to medical or to psychological reasons.

2. Educational: none for emotionally disturbed

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Counseling
c. Psychiatric
d. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual and play; some staff members plan to conduct family therapy in the future
2. Both short term and long term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: none

5. Transportation: none

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 1 full time, 3 part time
2. Nurses - 1 full time clinical specialist in psychiatric nursing
3. Psychiatrists - 1 full time
4. Psychologists - 3 full time

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: from Feb. 1970 to June 1970, 5 graduate students in Guidance and Counseling

B. Trainees would be accepted in: any discipline, as long as appropriate staff are available for supervision. Trainees in the past have been from medicine, social work, and psychiatric nursing.

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: Children and parents are seen on a sliding fee basis. A diagnostic fee is charged for an evaluation. The therapy fee is arranged after the diagnosis.

V. Visiting Provisions: none

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"The Greater Lawrence Mental Health Center is a community clinic of the Mass. Dept. of Mental Health and a member of the American Association of Psychiatric Clinics for Children and is affiliated with the Mass. Association for Mental Health. With the implementation of the Community Mental Health and Mental Retardation Act, the clinic aims toward comprehensive psychiatric services in the community for children and adults. Focus will be also placed on prevention of illness and promotion of health by providing mental health consultation to schools and other agencies in the community. The clinic recognizes its responsibility in the area of education and has accomodated various disciplines in the use of the facility and staff for psychiatric clinical experiences. A new psychiatric director was appointed in September 1969, and the center is currently evaluating its services and future programs."

# GREATER LAWRENCE YWCA CAMP

38 Lawrence Street
Lawrence, Mass.
Telephone: 686-4986

Director: Miss Evelyn Stutts
Contact for Information:
Miss Evelyn Stutts

General Services Provided: Recreational
Clients: Age: 8 through adulthood and limited pre-school who come with mothers
Sex: Female with some coed activities

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories Served:
1. "Normal"

B. Individuals not Accepted:
Those who cannot function in a group

C. Number of Individuals Served:

| SEX | AGE | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 0-5 | 6-10 | 11-16 | 17-21 |
| Boys | 260 | 40 | 20 | 0 |
| Girls | 200 | 1200 | 850 | 250 |

D. Geographical Distribution of Clients:
Greater Lawrence area

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Educational: None
2. Family and Therapeutic Services: None
3. Recreational Facilities and Services:
a. Swimming
b. Sports
c. Gym
d. Sewing
e. Crafts
f. Game Room

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Recreational Leaders (counsellors) - 2 full time
2. Volunteers- 30 full time

III. Policy Governing Client Fees:

A. Clients pay for services on an individual basis

B. A limited amount of aid is available through state or private funds

V. Summary of General Purpose:

"Recreational program for children and adults. Helping children develop physically and socially. Helping adults develop their potential as individuals by participation in programs of physical fitness, arts and crafts, service projects, clubs, etc."

# LEAGUE SCHOOL OF BOSTON

474 A Brookline Street
Newton Center, Mass. 02159
Telephone: 244-6265

Director: Mrs. Kathryn G. Morgenthau
Contact for Information: Mrs. Kathryn G. Morgenthau

General Services Provided: Diagnostic team; social services; educational services (academic classes and remedial reading); guidance and/or consultation; parent counseling; group activities
Clients: Age: 5-12
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Autistic
2. Childhood Schizophrenic
3. Childhood Psychosis

B. Children Not Accepted: retarded, brain damaged, physically handicapped

C. Number of Children Served: 26 enrolled in school

1. Inpatient: none

2. Outpatient:

| SEX | AGE | |
|---|---|---|
| | 6-10 | 11-16 |
| Boys | 21 | 3 |
| Girls | 2 | |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: no one particular problem

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Greater Boston area

F. Waiting List: usually 20-25

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team
b. Type: educational
c. Diagnostic referrals to: Children are diagnosed before admittance by other agencies and then sent to the League School, so that they may qualify for "750" funds.

2. Educational:
a. Classes:
1. Number: 5
2. Type:
a. Academic
b. Social
b. Tutoring: most academic work is individualized.

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Parent counseling

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: outdoor playground and indoor playroom

5. Transportation: "750" funds

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 1 half time
2. Psychiatrists - 1 part time
3. Special Education Teachers - 5
4. Speech and Hearing Therapists - 1 part time
5. Assistant Teachers - 4
6. Curriculum Consultant - on call

III. Trainee Policy:
A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: graduate students in Special Education

B. Trainees would be accepted in: graduate programs in Special Education; Psychiatric residents

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: students on "750" funds

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: pre-arranged time; must be from a professionally related field

B. Contact for Information: Mrs. Kathryn Morgenthau

C. Conditions: sit in class

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"The League School is a day school for psychotic children. The emphasis is on academic learning in a psychotherapeutic setting with special emphasis on cognitive development, social and living skills development, increasing communication skills and a general awareness of self and the environment."

# THE LEDGES RESIDENTIAL SCHOOL and TREATMENT CENTER

55 Adin Street
Hopedale, Mass. 01747
Telephone: 473-6520

Director: Vincent J. Arone, Ed.D.
Contact for Information: Vincent J. Arone, Ed.D.

General Services Provided: Classroom instruction; psychotherapy
Clients: Age: 10-15
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Autistic
2. Brain injured with emotional problems
3. Childhood Schizophrenic
4. Retarded with emotional problems

B. Children Not Accepted: severely disturbed, aggressively acting-out

C. Number of Children Served: 5 inpatient

1. Inpatient:

| SEX | AGE |
|---|---|
| | 11-16 |
| Boys | 4 |
| Girls | 1 |

2. Outpatient: none

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: acting out

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Boston suburbs

F. Waiting List: 12

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team and individual
b. Type:
1. Neurological
2. Psychological
3. Educational
c. Diagnostic referrals to: Children's Hospital, Kennedy Memorial
2. Educational:
a. Classes:
1. Number: 1
2. Student-teacher ratio: 5:1
3. Type: academic, vocational, social
b. Tutoring: remedial
3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Psychotherapy - individual, group, play
b. Speech therapy when needed
4. Recreational Facilities and Services: swimming, tennis, bike riding, softball, badminton, volley ball, archery, horseshoes, ice skating, sledding, skiing
5. Transportation: clinic bus and station wagon

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Medical Doctors - 3 on call
2. Nurses - 1 on call
3. Psychiatrists- 1 visits regularly
4. Psychologists - 1 in residence daily
5. Special Education Teachers - 6
6. Speech and Hearing Therapists - 1 part time
7. Tutors - 1
8. Attendant Supervisors - 3

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: special education, psychology

B. Trainees would be accepted in: special education, psychology

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees:

A. "750" funds
B. set rate

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: professionally-oriented people

B. Contact for Information: Director

C. Conditions: tour, visit to classes, observational class

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"Ours is a residential school and treatment center for retarded and emotionally disturbed children. If they can fit into comfortable accord with each other and function commensurately both in behavior and academics, then we feel we can accomodate both. This requires much more explanation and discussion than can be given in a paragraph."

4/70

# LEDGEWOOD JEWISH FAMILY and CHILDREN'S SERVICES

1000 Harvard Street
Mattapan, Mass. 02126
Telephone: 296-6800

Director: Paul DuBroff
Contact for Information: D.C.G., Jewish Community Services

General Services Provided: group therapy milieu, individual casework with children and family, psychiatric consultation and individual treatment
Clients: Age: 11-18
Sex: Male

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Delinquent
2. Character Disorder

B. Children Not Accepted: psychotic

C. Number of Children Served: 18 capacity

1. Inpatient:

| SEX | AGE | |
|---|---|---|
| | 11-16 | 17-21 |
| Boys | 13 | 2 |

2. Outpatient: none

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: character disorder

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: preference given to children from Greater Boston area; if room, children from outlying areas accepted.

F. Waiting List: No waiting list

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team and individual
b. Type:
1. Psychological
2. Educational
3. "Group therapy milieu"
c. Diagnostic referrals to: Beth Israel Dept. of Psychiatry - Adolescent Unit

2. Educational:
a. Tutoring: therapeutic and remedial
b. Educational coordinator - programing planning and counseling

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Family and individual casework
b. Educational counseling
c. Medical
4. Psychotherapy:
a. Type: individual, group, art
b. Long term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: "a wide range of activities within the home and in the community"

5. Transportation: facilities offered: station wagon

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 4 part time
2. Medical Doctors - 2 part time
3. Psychiatrists - 3 part time
4. Psychologists - 1 part time
5. Tutors - 2
6. Volunteers - 3
7. Art Therapist - 1

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: education, social work

B. Trainees would be accepted in: education, social work

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: sliding scale

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: appointment

B. Contact for Information: Mr. DuBroff

C. Conditions: tour, sit in clinical meeting

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"The emphasis is on group therapy milieu. Each youngster and family has casework or psychiatric consultation."

Dearborn School
36 Concord Avenue
Cambridge, Mass. 02138
Telephone: 864-0190, 864-0191
Director: Stanton D. Plattor, Ed.D.
Contact for Information: Director

Carrol Hall School
40 Concord Avenue
Cambridge, Mass. 02138
Telephone: 876-7424
Director: Mr. Frank Eldridge
Contact for Information: Dr. Roland Nagle, Telephone: 868-1160

# LESLEY COLLEGE SCHOOLS FOR CHILDREN

General Services Provided: Educational, remediation, some school and community placement, parent counseling, some group therapy-counseling, some group and individual psychotherapy
Clients: Age: 6-16
Sex: Male and Female

## DEARBORN SCHOOL

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
"No question that some or all aspects of these personality problems are present in our students. No diagnostic label is required by the school except to note a degree of emotional upset and to that extent the psychological staff makes use of "750" and other diagnostic interpretations. We maintain no specific category count."

1. Autistic
2. Brain injured with emotional problems
3. Delinquent
4. School phobic
5. Character Disorder
6. Childhood Schizophrenic
7. Neurotic
8. Retarded with Emotional Problems
9. Percpetually Handicapped

B. Children Not Accepted: Individual considerations made at intake process.

C. Number of Children Served:
108 day students

1. Inpatient: none

2. Outpatient:

| SEX | AGE | |
|---|---|---|
| | 6-10 | 11-16 |
| Boys | 40 | 48 |
| Girls | 12 | 9 |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem:
"do not categorize children"

## CARROL HALL SCHOOL

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
"No question that some or all aspects of these personality problems are present in our students. No diagnostic label is required by the school except to note a degree of emotional upset and to that extent the psychological staff makes use of "750" and other diagnostic interpretations. We maintain no specific category count."

1. Autistic
2. Brain injured with emotional problems
3. Delinquent
4. School phobic
5. Character Disorder
6. Childhood Schizophrenic
7. Neurotic
8. Retarded with Emotional Problems
9. Perceptually Handicapped

B. Children Not Accepted: Delinquent or overtly psychotic

C. Number of Children Served: 64 outpatient

1. Inpatient: none

2. Outpatient:

| SEX | AGE | |
|---|---|---|
| | 6-10 | 11-16 |
| Boys | 13 | 34 |
| Girls | 4 | 15 |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem:
academic retardation

## DEARBORN SCHOOL

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: 53 communities in Greater Boston area

F. Waiting List: depends on child's problem and class opening

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team
b. Type:
1. Psychological
2. Educational

2. Educational:
a. Classes: academic
Student-teacher ratio:
1. Lower School: 6:1 or 2
2. Middle School: 8:1
3. Upper School: 10:1
b. Tutoring: (limited)
1. Remedial reading
2. Motor dexterity

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work: including visits by teachers and counselors to homes and schools where children are likely to be placed next school year.
b. Counseling: 3 weekly parent counseling groups; 2 student groups counseled weekly
c. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual,group
2. For duration of school year

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: athletic program for boys at Arlington Boys Club, for girls at Somerville YMCA; paid by Dearborn School, which provides the athletic staff.

5. Transportation:
a. "750" funds
b. Busing for athletics and field trips
c. private

## CARROL HALL SCHOOL

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: 53 communities in Greater Boston area

F. Waiting List: 13 - to be admitted in September

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team
b. Type:
1. Psychological
2. Educational
3. Psychiatric

2. Educational:
a. Classes:
1. Student-teacher ratio:
a. Lower School: 8:1
b. Upper School: 9:1
2. Type:
a. Academic
b. Vocational being developed
b. Tutoring: remedial

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work: including visits by teachers and counselors to homes and schools where children are likely to be placed next school year.
b. Counseling: 3 parent groups conducted weekly; 2 student groups counseled weekly; 2 yearly parent group sessions
c. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual, group
2. For duration of school year

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: athletic program for boys at Arlington Boys Club, for girls at Somerville YMCA; paid for by Carrol Hall School, which provides the athletic staff.

5. Transportation:
a. "750" funds-cabs
b. Busing for athletics and field trips

## DEARBORN SCHOOL

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
   1. Group Workers - 2 for students (1 Masters, 1 Ph.D.)
   2. Psychiatrists - 1 weekly consulting
   3. Psychologists - 2 (1 full time Ph.D., 1 half time Masters psychotherapist)
   4. Special Education Teachers - 20
   5. Tutors - 1 part time
   6. Speech and Hearing Therapist - 1 part time
   7. Volunteers - 1 part time
   8. Student teachers

III. Trainee Policy:

   A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: psychiatry, education

   B. Trainees would be accepted in: educational, psychological, and related services - to be arranged

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: "750" funds

V. Visiting Provisions:

   A. Requirements: Clearly state purpose and objectives and indicate sending agency

   B. Contact for Information: Director

   C. Conditions: observational booth, sit in class

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"To provide therapeutic educational setting in a transitional format (from former school to return to regular classroom) until student is able to be returned to regular class, job setting. Some referrals are made from here to resident settings. Emphasis is on educational progress and psychotherapy."

## CARROL HALL SCHOOL

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
   1. Case Workers - 1 full time
   2. Group Workers - 1 part time
   3. Nurses - on call at college
   4. Psychiatrists - 1 part time consultant
   5. Psychologists - 1 part time
   6. Special Education Teachers - 11 full time
   7. Tutors - 4 part time, college students
   8. Speech and Hearing Therapists - 1 half time
   9. Volunteers - 1 part time

III. Trainee Policy:

   A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: psychiatry, education, psychology

   B. Trainees would be accepted in: psychiatry, education, psychology

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees:

   A. Student Clients: "750" funds, additional support from DCG

   B. Other Clients: set scale, as arranged

V. Visiting Provisions:

   A. Requirements: Clearly stated purpose and objective, indication of agency with which visitor is affiliated

   B. Contact for Information: Mr. Frank Eldridge, Director

   C. Conditions: sit in class

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"To provide therapeutic educational setting in a transitional format (from former school to return to regular classroom) until the student is able to be returned to regular class, or job setting. Emphasis is on educational progress and psychotherapy. Some referrals made to residential settings."

NOTE: The Lesley College Schools

The Lesley College Schools are under reorganization. As of September, 1970, children twelve and older will be placed at the Carrol Hall School, those under twelve at the Dearborn School.

# LINDEN HILL SCHOOL

Northfield, Mass. 01360
Telephone: (413)498-2167

Director: George Warren Hayes, M.A.
Contact for Information: Director

General Services Provided: Language and reading development
Clients: Age: 10-13
Sex: Male

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served: Massive language disability

B. Children Not Accepted: physically handicapped

C. Number of Children Served: 50 per year as part of admissions program

1. Inpatient:

| SEX | AGE |
|---|---|
| | 11-16 |
| Boys | 25 |

2. Outpatient: none

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: "overly mother conscious"

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: last year, from 18 states

F. Waiting List: No waiting list. Boys for whom there is no space are immediately referred to other schools.

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic: Boys receive a complete medical and psychological work-up at a language training center in a hospital near their home. Specific reading and language tests are administered at the school.
2. Educational:
a. Classes:
1. Number: individual and group work which constantly shifts
2. Student-teacher ratio: 3:1
3. Type: academic
b. Tutoring
3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Counseling of families
b. "Intensive Counseling"
4. Recreational Facilities and Services: soccer field, running track, pond for skating, horseback riding, lake for swimming
5. Transportation: none

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Medical Doctors- 1 physician on call, 2 opthalmologists on call
2. Psychiatrists - 1 on call
3. Nurses - 1 on call
4. Psychologists - 1 full time
5. Tutors - 3
6. Speech and Hearing Therapists - 1 full time

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: history, English, psychology, speech and hearing

B. Trainees would be accepted in: graduate English, psychology

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: no fee

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: Teachers in groups no larger than 2. Must be really interested in the field, not simply fulfilling requirements. Call the school a few days in advance.

B. Contact for Information: call school.

C. Conditions: attend classes and all phases of program

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

A pilot residence school to explore optimum conditions for retraining of massive blocking in learning skills.

# LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS

Box 122
Westboro, Mass. 01581
Telephone: 366-4481

Director: Francis A. Ordway
Contact for Information: Rev. Frederick R. Brown

General Services Provided: training school program
Clients: Age: 11-21
Sex: Male

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
Delinquent

B. Children Not Accepted:
Non-delinquent

C. Number of Children Served:
Variable - as low as 100 in the summer, up to 300 during regular school term

1. Inpatient:

| SEX | AGE | |
|---|---|---|
| | 11-16 | 17-21 |
| Boys | 150 | 15 |

2. Outpatient: none

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem:
Delinquent

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: all of Massachusetts

F. Waiting List: No waiting list

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered: "General medical care, psychological, educational, religious"
1. Diagnostic: none

2. Educational:
a. Classes:
1. Student-teacher ratio: 30:1 average
2. Type: academic
b. Tutoring: remedial, mostly by volunteers

3. Family and Therapeutic Services: Nothing presently done directly by institution. Handled by parole department.

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: gym, swimming, rollerskating, dancing, intramurals, pool, basketball courts, baseball field

5. Transportation: provided when required

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Group Workers - 5
2. Medical Doctors - 1 part time
3. Nurses - 3
4. Psychiatrists - 1 part time
5. Psychologists - 1
6. Volunteers - 20

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: counseling and guidance

B. Trainees would be accepted in: counseling and teaching

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: no fees

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: by appointment; program worked out with superintendant

B. Contact for Information: Administrative Office

C. Conditions: tour

VI. Summary of General Purpose:
State training school for boys.

# CHILD GUIDANCE CENTER OF GREATER LYNN

56 Baltimore Street
Lynn, Mass. 01902
Telephone: 593-1088

Director: A. Scott Anderson, Jr., M.D.
Contact for Information: Director or Intake Worker for Service

General Services Provided: Child psychiatric outpatient services - intake, diagnosis, treatment, mental health consultation. Activity programs for children include summer day camp, preschool nursery for retarded children.
Clients: Age: 0-17
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Autistic (rare)
2. Brain injured with emotional problems (infrequent)
3. Delinquent
4. School Phobic
5. Character Disorder
6. Childhood Schizophrenic (rare)
7. Neurotic
8. Retarded with emotional problems
9. Perceptually handicapped (occasional)
10. Preschool mentally retarded

B. Children Not Accepted: All are accepted for assessment, evaluation, remediation of emotional, psychiatric, psychological, behavioral problems.

C. Number of Children Served: 400-500 per year - outpatient

1. Inpatient: None

2. Outpatient: No additional statistics available

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: school behavior disorders

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Lynn, Lynnfield, Nahant, Saugus, Swampscott

F. Waiting List: variable; priority on basis of time of application, nature of problem, and clinical indication.

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team
b. Type: psychological

2. Educational:
a. Classes:
1. Number: 2
2. Student-teacher ratio: 4:1
3. Type: preschool nursery
b. Tutoring
c."750"evaluation and certification

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work: psychiatric social work and group work
b. Counseling: parent
c. Medical: pediatric consultation on selected cases
d. Family therapy: selected cases
e. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual and group
2. Both short term and long term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: summer day camp; activity/relationship program

5. Transportation: none

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 5 (plus 6 trainees)
2. Group Workers - 2 (plus 2 trainees)
3. Medical Doctors - 1 on call
4. Nurses - 1
5. Psychiatrists - 1
6. Psychologists - 4
7. Special Education Teachers - 2 preschool
8. Tutors - 1 (plus volunteers)
9. Volunteers - 20-30
10. Camp Counselors - 10 summer, 4 winter

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: psychiatric social work, psychology, nursing

B. Trainees would be accepted in: psychiatric social work, group work, clinical and school psychology, nursing (psychology, maternal, and child)

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: sliding scale

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: professional background and involvement in training program

B. Contact for Information: Director, Assistant Director, or Head Worker

C. Conditions: individually arranged

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"The Child Guidance Center is a psychiatric outpatient service for children and their families. It also provides a range of community consultation services towards healthy emotional and mental development of children. It also operates services for the mentally retarded child, including preschool nursery classes."

# MADONNA HALL FOR GIRLS

Cushing Hill Drive
Marlboro, Mass. 01752
Telephone: 485-8610

Director: Sr. Margaret Mary
Contact for Information: Sr. Mary Martha, ACSW, Director of Social Service

General Services Provided: child care, social service, psychiatric, psychological, medical, group therapy, remedial reading, summer camping, junior and high school curriculum.
Clients: Age: 12-16 at time of admission
Sex: Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Delinquent
2. Character disorder
3. Neurotic
4. Girls presenting problems at home, school, or community

B. Children Not Accepted: psychotic; deeply involved with drugs; aggressive acting out which would be detrimental to group living; severe learning problems

C. Number of Children Served: approximately 126 inpatient

1. Inpatient:

| SEX | AGE | |
|---|---|---|
| | 12-16 | 17-21 |
| Girls | 70 | 56 |

2. Outpatient: none

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: school problems

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island

F. Waiting List: accepted into placement within a week.

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team
b. Type:
1. Psychological
2. Educational
3. Group living
4. Social service
5. Psychiatric

2. Educational:
a. Classes:
1. Number: grades 7-12
2. Student-teacher ratio: 100 girls, 19 teachers
3. Type:
a. Academic
b. Vocational
b. Tutoring: remedial
c. Arts and crafts

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual and group
2. Both short term and long term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: swimming pool, tennis courts, gym, game room, summer camp with full camping program, music, arts and crafts, iceskating, rollerskating, movies

5. Transportation: small buses

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 4 full time, 1 part time
2. Medical Doctors - 1 part time, on call
3. Nurses - 2
4. Psychiatrists - 2 part time
5. Psychologists - 1 part time
6. Special Education Teachers - 14 full time, 5 part time

7. Volunteers - 10 part time
8. Child Care Workers - 8 full time
9. Case Work Consultant - 1 part time
10. Group Dynamics Consultant - 1 part time

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: none

B. Trainees would be accepted in: social service, child care

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees:

A. Some students on "750" funds; others financed by DCG or Youth Service Board

B. Set rate

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: none

B. Contact for Information: Sr. Mary Martha

C. Conditions: observational services provided

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

'Madonna Hall is a therapeutically-oriented group setting for teenage girls who have had difficulty adjusting at home, school, or in the community. A competent, professional staff of sisters and lay associated help the teenager to achieve a new self-awareness, to discover the roots of her difficulty, to see the range of solutions open to her and to help her to develop emotional strength and academic abilities that will enable her to return to the community as soon as possible. Here too, the family is helped, through professional counseling, to mobilize programs to provide for the emotional, educational, recreational, vocational, spiritual, medical, and cultural needs of the teenager."

Donna Brook - Golden End
Holliston, Mass. 01746
Telephone: 429-4307

# MARSALIN INSTITUTE

Director: James E. Hayden, M.D., Ph.D., F.A.P.A.
Contact for Information: Director

General Services Provided: Day school for emotionally and socially maladjusted boys 6-12; diagnostic and treatment services - outpatient - for children and adults.
Clients: Age: Preschool to adulthood
For school: boys 6-12
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Brain injured with emotional problems
2. School phobic
3. Character disorder
4. Neurotic
5. Retarded with emotional problems

B. Children Not Accepted: psychotic

C. Number of Children Served: 70 outpatient

1. Inpatient: none

2. Outpatient: no additional statistics available

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problems: learning problems, hyperactivity

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Milford, Medway, Holliston, Framingham, Millis, and surrounding towns

F. Waiting List: 6

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team
b. Type:
1. Psychological
2. Educational
3. Social Work
4. Psychiatric
c. Diagnostic referrals to: private neurologist, Children's Hospital

2. Educational:
a. Classes:
1. Number: 29
2. Student-teacher ratio: 5:1
3. Type:
a. Academic
b. Social
b. Tutoring

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Counseling
c. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual, group, play
2. Both short term and long term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: playing field; wooded areas; temporary "play" area located in building

5. Transportation: "750" funds

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 3 part time
2. Medical Doctors - 1 part time, 1 full time
3. Psychiatrists - 3 part time, 1 full time
4. Psychologists - 2 part time
5. Special Education Teachers - 3 full time
6. Volunteers - 6 part time
7. Other - 5

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: none

B. Trainees would be accepted in: education, medical-psychiatric, social work

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees:

A. Student Clients - "750" funds

B. Other Clients - set rate

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: prior contact with director

B. Contact for Information: Dr. James E. Hayden

C. Conditions: sit in class

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"To provide a family mental health center for purposes of service, with a view towards research for early intervention and prevention."

# MASS. ASSOCIATION FOR MENTAL HEALTH

38 Chauncy Street
Boston, Mass. 02111
Telephone: 426-5776

Director: S. Steven Rosner
Contact for Information: Director

General Services Provided: No direct services provided. Program includes education of community and professional groups, volunteer services, and social action programs.
Clients: Age: all ages, for referral only

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served: none

B. Children Not Accepted: none

C. Number of Children Served: 250-300 referred to suitable community resources.

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: none

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Massachusetts

F. Waiting List: no waiting list

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic: none
2. Educational: services for job training
3. Family and Therapeutic Services: none
4. Recreational Facilities and Services: none
5. Transportation: none

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Social Work - 1
2. Public Health - 1
3. Education - 3

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: education, social work

B. Trainees would be accepted in: education, psychology, social work. Supervision of trainees in Work Experience Program.

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: no fees

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: none

B. Contact for Information: Mrs. Barbara Good

C. Conditions: Observational facilities available for information and referral service and for Work Experience Program.

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"MAMH is a division of the National Association for Mental Health. A voluntary, non-profit citizens' organization, MAMH works for improved care and treatment of mentally ill children and adults."

# MASS. GENERAL HOSPITAL
# CHILD PSYCHIATRY UNIT

Fruit Street
Boston, Mass.
Telephone: 726-2724

Director: John H. Lamont, M.D.
Contact for Information: John H. Lamont, M.D.

General Services Provided: Psychiatric evaluation and treatment
Clients: Age: 0-17
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Autistic
2. Brain injured with emotional problems
3. Delinquent
4. School Phobic
5. Character Disorder
6. Childhood Schizophrenic
7. Neurotic
8. Retarded with emotional problems
9. Perceptually handicapped

B. Children Not Accepted: None

C. Number of Children Served: 500 per year
1. Inpatient: None
2. Outpatient: No statistics available

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem:
1. Inpatient: None
2. Outpatient: Adolescent Adjustment

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: New England area

F. Waiting List: Intake; none
Diagnosis: 1 to 3 months
Treatment: 2-6 months

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: Individual and Team
b. Type: Neurological and Psychological
2. Educational: None
3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Counseling
c. Medical
d. Family
e. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual, group play
2. Both short term and long term
4. Recreational Facilities and Services: Playrooms
5. Transportation: None

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers- 8 part and full time
2. Psychiatrists- 12 part and full time

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: Psychiatry, psychology, social work

B. Trainees would be accepted in: Psychiatry, psychology, social work

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: Sliding Scale

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: Appointment-- permission by Dr. Lamont
B. Contact for Information: Dr. Lamont

C. Conditions: two-way mirror

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"The Child Psychiatry Unit provides the hospital with both evaluation and treatment of children and adolescents presenting psychological or behavioral adjustment problems. An equally significant purpose of the Unit has been to provide training and research for pediatricians, psychiatrists, psychologists, social workers and others involved in various aspects of child health endeavors."

4/70

# MASS. MENTAL HEALTH CENTER
# CHILD PSYCHIATRY SERVICES

74 Fenwood Road
Boston, Mass. 02115
Telephone: 734-1300

Director: Gregory Rochlin, M.D.
Associate Director: Herbert J. Goldings, M.D.
Contact for Information: Mrs. Mildred Hollenberg, Clinic Secretary
Agencies and physicians: send written material to Mrs. Lois Mezer, Head Social Worker

General Services Provided: Diagnostic services; consultation; treatment--outpatient; inpatient, 5 day a week hospital
Clients: Age: Outpatient to 17 1/2
Inpatient to 13
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Autistic
2. School Phobic
3. Character Disorder
4. Childhood Schizophrenic
5. Neurotic
6. Learning Problems

B. Children Not Accepted: Children outside our catchment area where there is a functioning mental health clinic; children in treatment at other clinics; and those with primary diagnosis of mental retardation and/or neurological disease.

C. Number of Children Served: approximately 406

1. Inpatient: approximately 16

2. Outpatient: approximately 390

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem:

1. Inpatient: Psychotic disorders
2. Outpatient: Neurotic disorders

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Allston, Brighton, Brookline, Jamaica Plain, parts of Roxbury within catchment as defined by Dept. of Mental Health.

F. Waiting List: variable

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team (psychiatrist, social worker, psychologist)
b. Type: psychological
c. Diagnostic referrals to: Children's Hospital Medical Center for physical and neurological studies

2. Educational:
Classes:
a. Number: 1
b. Student-teacher ratio: 11:1
c. Type: appropriate schooling for inpatients

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Counseling
c. Pharmacotherapy where indicated
d. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual
2. Both short term and long term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: occupational therapy; outings in surrounding area

5. Transportation: V.W. bus for outings

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 5 staff, 1 student
2. Medical Doctors - 1 pediatrician
3. Nurses - 5
4. Psychiatrists - 16
5. Psychologists - 3
6. Rehabilitation Counselors - 1
7. Special Education Teachers - 1
8. Volunteers - 1 or 2

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: psychiatry, psychology, social work

B. Trainees would be accepted in: psychiatry, psychology, social work

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees:

A. Student Clients: partly on "750" funds

B. Other Clients: sliding scale according to income

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: Visiting is restricted to professionals in psychiatry, psychology and social work by specific arrangement of the Director.

B. Contact for Information: Dr. Rochlin or Dr. Goldings

C. Conditions: discussions with staff

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"Our unit provides a comprehensive child psychiatry setting for service, training and research. Services are provided preferentially to children residing within the limits of our catchment area as defined by the Dept. of Mental Health. Training is provided in programs affiliated with Harvard Medical School, Smith and Simmons Schools of Social Work and the Departments of Psychology of Harvard and Boston Universities."

# McAULEY NAZARETH HOME FOR BOYS, INC.

77 Mulberry Street
Leicester, Mass. 01524
Telephone: 892-4886

Director: Sister Mary Theresa, R.S.M.
Contact for Information: Sister Mary Theresa, R.S.M.

General Services Provided: Residential care for emotionally disturbed boys; special education; casework for boys and families; recreational and social activities.
Clients: Age: 6-10 at intake
Sex: Male

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Delinquent
2. Character Disorder
3. Neurotic

B. Children Not Accepted: mentally retarded, autistic, schizophrenic

C. Number of Children Served: 29 inpatient

1. Inpatient:

| SEX | AGE | |
|---|---|---|
| | 6-10 | 11-16 |
| Boys | 15 | 14 |

2. Outpatient: none

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: aggressive behavior

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: primarily Central Massachusetts

F. Waiting List: no waiting list

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team
b. Type:
1. Neurological
2. Psychological
3. Educational
4. Speech Pathology
c. Diagnostic referrals to: individual psychiatrists and psychologists, Youth Guidance
2. Educational:
a. Classes:
1. Number: 5
2. Student-teacher ratio: 6:1
3. Type:
a. Academic: 4
b. Vocational: 1
b. Tutoring: remedial
3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work: group and individual
b. Counseling: casework
c. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual and play
2. Long term
4. Recreational Facilities and Services: usual outdoor sports (basketball, football, sliding, skiing, etc.); indoor games, TV, no gymnasium
5. Transportation: facilities offered

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 7 part time MSW, 2 part time students
2. Medical Doctors - 1 on call
3. Nurses - 1 (LPN)
4. Psychiatrists - 1 consultant
5. Psychologists - 2 on call
6. Special Education Teachers - 6
7. Tutors - 1
8. Speech and Hearing Therapists - 1 part time
9. Volunteers - 16 Big Brothers
10. Child Care Specialists - 7 full time, 4 part time
11. Administrative Personnel - 2

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: social work

B. Trainees would be accepted in: social work

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees:

A. Student clients: 25% are on "750" funds

B. Other clients: agency referrals are full operational cost; on a sliding scale for parents

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements:

1. For parents: determined on a case to case basis for each boy. Determination made at intake and a subsequent case conference.

2. By appointment, limited to group

B. Contact for Information: Sister Mary Theresa

C. Conditions: sit in class

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"To give the boy the ability to adjust to society; to develop his potential for a happy life. Our emphasis is based on the value of personal relationships."

# McLEAN HOSPITAL

115 Mill Street
Belmont, Mass. 02178

Telephone: (617) 855-200

Director: Francis de Marneffe, M.D.
Psychiatrist in Chief: Alfred H. Stanton, M.D.
Director of Clinical Psychiatry: Stanley H. Eldred, M.D.
Headmaster, Arlington School: John R. Dunn, M.A.

General Services Provided: Diagnosis, education, and therapy
Clients: Age: 13 and up
Sex: Male and Female

Contact for Information:

Miss Golda Edinburg,
Director of Social Work - X420

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Character disordered
2. Childhood schizophrenic
3. Delinquents
4. Mentally retarded - only in conjunction with acute psychosis
5. Neurotic
6. School phobic
7. Severe learning problems
8. Transient personalities
9. Depression
10. Drug users

B. Children Not Accepted: mentally retarded - except in conjunction with acute psychosis; students are eligible for the Arlington School only if they are in a treatment program at McLean Hospital

C. Number of Children Served:

No limit

1. Inpatient (Residential and Day School)

| SEX | AGE | |
|---|---|---|
| | 11-16 | 17-21 |
| Boys | 11 | 47 |
| Girls | 9 | 30 |

2. Outpatient (Counseling and Therapy)

| SEX | AGE | |
|---|---|---|
| | 11-16 | 17-21 |
| Boys | 14 | 30 |
| Girls | 5 | 23 |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: adolescent adjustment problems

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: no limitations

F. Waiting List:
1. Inpatient facilities: no waiting list
2. Outpatient clinic:
a. Length: 5
b. Time: 2-3 weeks until last person on waiting list accepted for treatment
3. Arlington School:
a. Length: 3
b. Time: short waiting period for outpatients on Mass. 750 program

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team
b. Type: psychological testing
c. Diagnostic referrals to: Family Service, Florence Crittenton League, Mystic Valley Mental Health Center, Lexington Family

Counseling Services, State Hospital System and other Private Psychiatric Hospitals, private psychiatrists, psychologists, and social workers.

2. Educational: Arlington School
   a. Classes:
      1. Number: 42 sections
      2. Student-teacher ratio: 5-7:1
      3. Type: academic
   b. Tutoring: remedial
   c. Job training
3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
   a. Social Work
   b. Counseling
   c. Medical
   d. Psychotherapy:
      1. Type: family, physical, music, dance, group, occupational, play
      2. Both short term and long term
4. Recreational Facilities and Services: gym, riding
5. Transportation: "750" funds for 14 children in the day program

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
   1. Case Workers - 24 (plus 10 students)
   2. Group Workers - 6
   3. Medical Doctors - 7
   4. Nurses - 115
   5. Psychiatrists - 60
   6. Psychologists - 17 (including 5 Clinical Psychology interns)
   7. Rehabilitation Counselors - 4
   8. Volunteers - 52
   9. Nursing Aides - 150
   10. Teachers, plus 4 High School Administrators - 16
   11. Other - 360
   12. Activity therapist - 26

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: education, medical-psychiatric, nursing (affiliates), psychology, social work

B. Trainees would be accepted in:education, medical-psychiatric, nursing (affiliates), psychology, social work

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees:

A. Students with an average IQ who are potential candidates for college are also accepted at the Arlington School under the State of Massachusetts Law No. 750, and they are treated through the McLean Hospital Outpatient Clinic.

B. Inpatient: set scale

C. Outpatient: sliding scale

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: by letter and appointment

B. Contact for Information: Mr. Frederick W. McDonald, Director, Public Relations

C. Conditions: observational facilities available

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"The services indicated often reflect those provided to the entire patient population which is composed of Inpatients, Day Care/Night Care patients and patients in the Outpatient Clinic. There are usually 225 inpatients (all private care beds) and about 100 Day Care patients, about 1/4 of whom are under the age of 21. The Outpatient Clinic is available to families who cannot afford private care, and fees are scaled according to ability to pay."

4/70

# MENTAL HEALTH CENTER HOLYOKE, CHICOPEE, NORTHAMPTON AREA

303 Beech Street
Holyoke, Mass. 01040
Telephone: (413)534-3361

Director: Melvin Kramer
(Acting Director)
Contact for Information: Chief Psychiatric Social Worker

General Services Provided: Outpatient diagnostic and treatment center for children and adults
Clients: Age: all ages
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Brain injured with emotional problems
2. Delinquent
3. School Phobic
4. Character Disorder
5. Childhood Schizophrenic
6. Neurotic
7. Retarded with emotional problems
8. Perceptually handicapped

B. Children Not Accepted: none

C. Number of Children Served: 325 outpatient

1. Inpatient: none

2. Outpatient: no additional statistics available

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: impulsive, aggressive, behavior disorder in school setting

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Holyoke, Chicopee, Northampton, South Hadley, Granby, Belchertown, South Hampton

F. Waiting List: children - 6 to 8 weeks; adults - 2 weeks

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: usually team
b. Type:
1. Psychological
2. Educational

2. Educational:
Tutoring: Mt. Holyoke Mental Health Center Remedial Program

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Counseling
c. Medical
d. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual, group, play
2. Both short term and long term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: none

5. Transportation: none

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 3
2. Psychiatrists - 3 part time
3. Psychologists - 6 (1 part time)
4. Special Education Teachers - 1
5. Tutors - 12

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: none

B. Trainees would be accepted in: psychology and social work

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: sliding scale

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: adequate notice

B. Contact for Information: Director, or Acting Director Melvin Kramer

C. Conditions: interviewing offices

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"Outpatient psychiatric center for children and adults with emotional disturbances. Provides diagnosis and treatment for emotionally disturbed, retarded and children with perceptual-motor handicaps. Have a clinical Nursery School for preschool retarded children and a tutorial program for perceptual-motor problems."

# MERRIFIELD CENTER
# WORCESTER CHILDREN'S FRIEND SOCIETY

4/70

11 Cedar Street
Worcester, Mass. 01606
Telephone: 853-2760

Director: Miss Jean B. Griesheimer
Contact for Information: Director

General Services Provided: psychiatric care through special foster homes
Clients: Age: 7-12 at time of admission
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Character disorder
2. Neurotic
3. Borderline psychotic

B. Children Not Accepted: mentally retarded; children who cannot be maintained in open setting

C. Number of Children Served: 15 inpatient (maximum capacity)

1. Inpatient: no additional statistics available

2. Outpatient: none

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: severe emotional disturbance

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: metropolitan area of Worcester

F. Waiting List: no waiting list

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team
b. Type:
1. Psychological
2. Educational
3. Psychiatric
c. Diagnostic referrals to: Medical, Speech and Hearing Clinic

2. Educational: "Therapeutic education offered for all children requiring it."

3. Family and Therapeutic Services: casework treatment

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: YWCA, YMCA, Girl Scouts, Church Youth Groups, etc.

5. Transportation: none

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 2 full time
2. Medical Doctors - 1 on call
3. Psychiatrists - 1 part time
4. Psychologists - 2 part time
5. Special Education Teachers - 2
6. Counselor Aides - 2

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: social work, psychology, therapeutic education

B. Trainees would be accepted in: social work, psychology, therapeutic education

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: Financed by Division of Child Guardianship; parents encouraged to pay appropriate share of total cost.

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: pre-arranged time

B. Contact for Information: Director

C. Conditions: none

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"Merrifield Center is a program for emotionally disturbed, school age (cont.)

children. At admission all children reside in the group facilities prior to placement in a foster home, where the parents have been trained by the staff to work with such children. Throughout the child's entire stay in the program, treatment is made available to him in casework, therapeutic education and psychotherapy. The child is maintained in the open community, attends public school, and participates, as appropriate, in various types of outside activities. The ideal goal is to return the child to his family whenever feasible, and when this is not possible to arrange for long-time care either within the Merrifield program or through referral to another agency."

# MEDFORD COMMUNITY CLINICAL NURSERY

Congregational Church
400 High Street
West Medford, Mass. 02155
Telephone: 396-3891

Director: Mrs. Lois Larson
Contact for Information: Director

General Services Provided: Pre-nursery program geared to preparing children for special classes
Clients: Age: 3-7
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Brain injured
2. Mentally retarded
3. Retarded with emotional distrubance

B. Children Not Accepted: those not listed above

C. Number of Children Served: 12 annually

1. Inpatient: none

2. Outpatient:

| SEX | AGE | |
|---|---|---|
| | 3-5 | 6-10 |
| Boys | 4 | 3 |
| Girls | 3 | 2 |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: see above

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Medford and Somerville

F. Waiting List: 12

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic: none; referrals to Cambridge Clinic, Children's Hospital, Boston Association for Retarded Children

2. Educational: complete pre-nursery program geared to prepare children for special education classes

3. Family and Therapeutic Services: none

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: none

5. Transportation: none

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Class Teacher
2. Assistant Teacher
3. Volunteers

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: none

B. Trainees would be accepted in: education, medical-psychiatric, nursing, psychology, social work, speech and hearing

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: No fees--state supported

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Contact for Information: Director

B. Conditions: Sit in classroom

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"Pre-nursery program geared to preparing children for special classes."

# METROPOLITAN STATE HOSPITAL GAEBLER CHILDREN'S UNIT

475 Trapelo Road
Waltham, Mass. 02154
Telephone: 894-4300

Director: Gertrude A. Rogers, M.D.
Contact for Information: Miss Ruth H. Charlton, Director of Social Services

General Services Provided: Diagnostic-therapeutic-educational residential and day programs
Clients: Age: 5-16
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Autistic
2. Brain injured with emotional problems
3. School Phobic
4. Childhood Schizophrenic
5. Suicidal
6. Court commitments for observation

B. Children Not Accepted: those whose primary problem is mental retardation or delinquency

C. Number of Children Served: 38 new to Outpatient during year; 196 Inpatient

1. Inpatient:

| SEX | AGE | |
|---|---|---|
| | 6-10 | 11-16 |
| Boys | 19 | 103 |
| Girls | 8 | 66 |

2. Outpatient:

| SEX | AGE | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 3-5 | 6-10 | 11-16 | 17-21 |
| Boys | 1 | 2 | 19 | 0 |
| Girls | 0 | 0 | 14 | 2 |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem:
1. Inpatient: psychotic
2. Outpatient: pre and post psychotic

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: State of Massachusetts, 351 communities

F. Waiting List: no waiting list

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team
b. Type:
1. Neurological
2. Psychological
3. Educational
4. Psychiatric (primarily)
5. Psycho-social

2. Educational:
a. Classes:
1. Number: 14
2. Student-teacher ratio: 5:1
3. Type:
1. Academic
2. Vocational
3. Speech Therapy
4. Personal adjustment experiences
b. Tutoring: All classes are psycho-educational therapeutic experiences, individually planned.
c. Educational Diagnosis

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work: Psycho-social diagnosis and treatment (brief or continuing case work, some group treatment)
b. Counseling: as above
c. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual, group
2. Both short term and long term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: Sports and educational trips planned by School Dept., recreational therapist, and professional teams.

5. Transportation: Child's own school department provides transportation for Day School enrollments.

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
   1. Case Workers - 5 full time, 2 part time
   2. Medical Doctors - 1 part time
   3. Nurses - 17 RN, 1 LPN, 52 attendants - all full time
   4. Psychiatrists - 9
   5. Psychologists - 3
   6. Special Education Teachers - 14 full time
   7. Speech and Hearing Therapists - 1 full time
   8. Student Teachers - 12

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: child psychiatry, nursing, social work, special education

B. Trainees would be accepted in: child psychiatry, nursing, social work, special education

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: Regulated by State Dept. of Settlement and Support; set scale

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: request in writing, to Director or to appropriate department head

B. Contact for Information: Director or department head

C. Conditions: depend on orientation and professional interest.

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"Diagnosis and treatment of psychotic, pre-psychotic and suicidal children. We try to privide, for each child, an ego-supportive and ego-building environment. This therapeutic milieu requires coordinated team work by the whole staff."

# MYSTIC VALLEY CHILDREN'S CLINIC

186 Bedford Street
Lexington, Mass. 02173
Telephone: 862-7370

Director: Morton B. Newman, M.D.
Contact for Information: Norman Goldstein, Ph.D., Chief Psychologist

General Services Provided: Diagnostic evaluation; psychotherapy; consultation to community agencies
Clients: Age: 3-18
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Learning problems
2. Delinquent
3. School Phobic
4. Character Disorder
5. Neurotic
6. Retarded with emotional problems
7. Perceptually handicapped

B. Children Not Accepted: those requiring inpatient care

C. Number of Children Served: 410 outpatient

1. Inpatient: none

2. Outpatient:

| SEX | AGE | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 3-5 | 6-10 | 11-16 | 17-21 |
| Boys | 22 | 225 | 143 | 20 |
| Girls | | | | |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: disturbed interpersonal relationships, passive or aggressive

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Arlington, Burlington, Lexington, Winchester, Woburn

F. Waiting List: no waiting list

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form:
1. Team
2. Individual
b. Type: psychological
2. Educational: some therapeutic tutoring by volunteers
3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Counseling
c. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: all types
2. Both short term and long term
4. Recreational Facilities and Services: none
5. Transportation: none

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 7
2. Group Workers - 1
3. Nurses - 1
4. Psychiatrists - 4
5. Psychologists - 5
6. Special Education Teachers - 2 (preschool retarded nurseries)
7. High School and adult volunteers

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: psychology-counseling; social work; nursing; medical

B. Trainees would be accepted in: psychology-clinical and counseling; social work; nursing; medical

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: sliding scale

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: each request considered individually

B. Contact for Information: Norman Goldstein, Ph.D.

C. Conditions: one-way mirror

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"Our clinic is a community-based mental health center which aims at providing the best possible diagnostic and treatment services for the people in our area. In addition, we provide a program of training for a variety of professional disciplines, as well as an interest in research which would improve both our service and training functions. Finally, we provide consultation for, and work in collaboration with, other community agencies."

# NAZARETH CHILD CARE CENTER

420 Pond Street
Jamaica Plain, Mass. 02130
Telephone: 522-4040

Director: Sister Mary Rose
Contact for Information: Miss MargueriteSweeney, Director of Social Services

General Services Provided: Residential care, education, and clinical services to dependent, neglected and mildly disturbed children
Clients: Age: 2-15
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served: Neurotic

B. Children Not Accepted: seriously disturbed (autistic, psychotic or brain damaged); crippled; mentally retarded

C. Number of Children Served: 150 inpatient

1. Inpatient:

| SEX | AGE | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 0-3 | 3-5 | 6-10 | 11-16 |
| Boys | 5 | 23 | 43 | 16 |
| Girls | 1 | 20 | 26 | 14 |

2. Outpatient: none

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: aggressive acting out

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Suffolk County

F. Waiting List: no waiting list

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team and individual
b. Type:
1. Psychological
2. Educational
3. Psychiatric
c. Diagnostic referrals to: medical facilities

2. Educational:
a. Classes:
1. Number: 10
2. Student-teacher ratio: 9:1
3. Type:
a. Academic
b. Social
b. Tutoring: 3 full remedial
c. 5 teacher aides

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Counseling
c. Family casework
d. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: all types on selective basis
2. Both short term and long term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: gym; athletic program year round

5. Transportation: none

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 4-6 students part time
2. Medical Doctors - 3 part time
3. Nurses - 2 full time
4. Psychiatrists - 5 part time
5. Psychologists - 2 full time
6. Special Education Teachers - 11 full time
7. Tutors - 3
8. Volunteers - 160 part time

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: social work, child care

B. Trainees would be accepted in: social work, child care

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: no "750" funds; no sliding scale

V. Visiting Provisions:

Contact for Information: Miss Marguerite Sweeney or Sister Mary Rose

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"Nazareth provides residential, educational, psychological services in a group living setting geared to meet the needs of dependent, neglected and mildly disturbed children who cannot remain in their own homes."

# NAZARETH HALL

887 Highland Avenue
Fall River, Mass. 02720
Telephone: 676-1572

Director: Sister Maureen, R.S.M.
Contact for Information: Director

General Services Provided: Academic training, one class of eight pupils
Clients: Age: 6-12
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. School Phobic
2. Retarded with emotional problems
3. Neurotic

B. Children Not Accepted: none

C. Number of Children Served: 8 outpatient

1. Inpatient: none

2. Outpatient:

| SEX | AGE |
|---|---|
| | 6-10 |
| Boys | 6 |
| Girls | 2 |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: "Personality clashes; lack of understanding the self."

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Greater Fall River

F. Waiting List: 4 (as of Feb. 1970)

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: individual
b. Type:
1. Psychological
2. Educational
c. Diagnostic referrals to: private psychiatrists, mental health clinic in Fall River

2. Educational:
a. Classes:
1. Number: 1
2. Student-teacher ratio: 8:1
3. Type:
a. Academic
b. Social
b. Tutoring: remedial
c. Sight; hearing when needed

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Counseling

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: outdoor playground, indoor playroom

5. Transportation: by Greater Fall River Association for Retarded Children; some by parents

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 1 on call
2. Medical Doctors - 1 on call
3. Nurses - 1 on call
4. Psychiatrists - 1 on call
5. Psychologists - 2 full time
6. Special Education Teachers - 2 full time
7. Tutors - 3 part time
8. Volunteers - 1 full time, 3 part time

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: education and special education

B. Trainees would be accepted in: special education, school or counseling psychology

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees:
"750" funds

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: by appointment only

B. Contact for Information: Director

C. Conditions: sit in class

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"To facilitate pupils' return to regular classes. To offer opportunity for achievement academically in contented surroundings."

505 Pleasant Street
New Bedford, Mass.
Telephone: 997-4538

# NEW BEDFORD COURT CLINIC

Director: Louis Levine, M.S.
Contact for Information: Director

General Services Provided: Psychiatric evaluation and psychotherapy
Clients: Age: 12 and older
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Character disorders
2. Delinquents
3. Neurotic
4. Personality disorders
5. Sex deviants

B. Number of Children Served:
170 outpatient

Outpatient:

| SEX | AGE | |
|---|---|---|
| | 11-16 | 17-21 |
| Boys | 40 | 70 |
| Girls | 20 | 40 |

C. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: delinquency

D. Geographical Distribution of Clients: New Bedford, Fairhaven, Acushnet, Dartmouth

E. Requirements for Acceptance: must be on probation and referred by probation officer.

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic: none
2. Educational: none
3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Counseling
b. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual, group
2. Short term
4. Recreational Facilities and Services: none

B. Professions Represented on Staff: Psychiatrists - 1 half time, 1 consultant

III. Trainee Policy: none

IV. Visiting Provisions: none

V. Summary of General Purpose:

"Psychiatric evaluation and treatment of referred court associated patients. Help the court and probation officers to understand their patients and to treat all behavior disorders which motivate crime and perversions."

# THE NEW ENGLAND HOME FOR LITTLE WANDERERS

161 South Huntington Avenue
Boston, Mass. 02130
Telephone: 232-8600

Director: Mr. Clifford W. Falby
Contact for Information: Mr. Joseph M. Collins, Director of Group Care; Mr. Bernard J. Carey, Intake Supervisor

General Services Provided: Treatment center for emotionally disturbed boys and girls; inpatient center; diagnosis; school; unwed mothers
Clients: Age: 7-21
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Brain injured with emotional problems
2. School Phobic
3. Character Disorder
4. Neurotic

B. Children Not Accepted: overtly psychotic, severely acting out delinquent

C. Number of Children Served: 64 inpatient

1. Inpatient:

| SEX | AGE | |
|---|---|---|
| | 6-10 | 11-21 |
| Boys | 10 | 20 |
| Girls | 10 | 24 |

2. Outpatient: none

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: character disorder; neurotic

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Boston area and Massachusetts

F. Waiting List: No waiting list

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team
b. Type:
1. Psychological
2. Educational
3. Psychiatric

2. Educational:
a. Classes:
1. Number: 5
2. Student-teacher ratio: 7:1
3. Type:
a. Academic
b. Social
b. Tutoring: therapeutic and remedial

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Casework with families
c. Family therapy
d. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual
2. Both short term and long term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: year-round program - on grounds facilities

5. Transportation:
a. Cars
b. "750" funds

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 25 full time
2. Medical Doctors - 1 part time
3. Nurses - 1 full time
4. Psychiatrists - 2 part time
5. Psychologists - 1 full time
6. Special Education Teachers - 4 full time
7. Tutors - 2 full time
8. Volunteers - 12 part time
9. Other - 30

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: education, social work, psychiatry

B. Trainees would be accepted in: education, social work, psychiatry

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees:

A. Student clients: some on "750" funds; others DCG

B. Other clients: sliding scale

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: personal contact - individual basis

B. Contact for Information: Mr. Joseph Collins

C. Conditions: none

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"Multi-function child welfare agency."

# NEWTON MENTAL HEALTH CENTER

398 Walnut Street
Newton, Mass. 02160
Telephone: 969-4925

Director: Dr. William E. Stone
Contact for Information: Mrs. Richards

General Services Provided: Diagnosis of children and parents, treatment (outpatient psychiatric), consultation to schools and other community agencies, small preschool nursery for retarded children
Clients: Age: Preschool to over 21
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Autistic
2. Brain injured with emotional problems
3. Delinquent
4. School Phobic
5. Character Disorder
6. Childhood Schizophrenic
7. Neurotic
8. Retarded with emotional problems
9. Perceptually handicapped
10. Adolescent developmental problems

B. Children Not Accepted: medical cases

C. Number of Children Served: 145 outpatient

1. Inpatient: none

2. Outpatient: predominantly school-aged; additional statistics not available

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: school phobia, learning problems, pre-delinquents, adolescent developmental problems, severe disturbance

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Newton, Wellesley, Weston

F. Waiting List: 50 families

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team and individual
b. Type:
1. Psychological
2. Neurological (referred)
c. Diagnostic referrals to: Children up to 16 referred to Metropolitan State Hospital for inpatient care; those 16 and over referred to Medfield State Hospital. Other referrals to Family Counseling Service of Newton and to the Adult Outpatient Psychiatric Clinic of the Newton-Wellesley Hospital if 18 years or older.

2. Educational:
a. Classes:
1. Number: 2
2. Student-teacher ratio: 3:1
3. Type:
a. Academic
b. Social
c. Preschool nursery for retarded
b. Tutoring: therapeutic
c. Training of professional students in service training, lectures, in Newton community

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Counseling
c. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: all types
2. Both short term and long term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: none

5. Transportation: none

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 5
2. Psychiatrists - 2, about 1/4 time

3. Psychologists - 4
4. Special Education Teachers - 1 and 1 assistant
5. Tutors - 8 to 12 volunteers

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: psychology, psychiatry, social work

B. Trainees would be accepted in: psychology, psychiatry, social work

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: sliding scale

V. Visiting Provisions: none

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"Our purpose is to give quality service to families facing emotional difficulties with one of their children, and to involve ourselves in a helpful way with community needs. Secondarily, we hope to provide good clinical and community training for our students and staff. Our main limitation is lack of staff and funds."

4/70

# NORTH CENTRAL MASS. MENTAL HEALTH CENTER

Nichols Road
Fitchburg, Mass. 01420
Telephone: 343-6966

Director: Thomas J. McDonald, ACSW
Contact for Information: Director

General Services Provided: Outpatient - Consultation - Diagnosis and Treatment. Community Education - Nursery School Program for Retarded and Emotionally Disturbed Children.
Clients: Age: no restrictions
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. School Phobic
2. Character Disorder
3. Neurotic
4. Retarded with emotional problems

B. Children Not Accepted: None

C. Number of Children Served: 460 children per year

1. Inpatient: none

2. Outpatient: No additional statistics available

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: behavior and performance at home and in school

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Region 2: Ashby, Ayer, Berlin, Bolton, Clinton, Fitchberg, Groton, Lancaster, Leominster, Lunenberg, Pepperell, Shirley, Sterling, Townsend

F. Waiting List: Length - 23; Time - 2-3 weeks

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team
b. Type:
1. Psychological
2. Educational
2. Educational:
a. Classes:
1. Number: 3
2. Student-teacher ratio: 72/3 : 1
3. Type: therapeutic preschool, social and academic
b. Tutoring: remedial tutoring and therapeutic orientation by college students
c. Consultation to schools and other affiliated groups
3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: all types
2. Both short term and long term
4. Recreational Facilities and Services: only playgrounds in connection with preschool nursery group
5. Transportation: clinic facilities

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 3 full time
2. Psychiatrists - 1 full time
3. Psychologists - 5 full time
4. Special Education Teachers - 3 full time
5. Tutors - 2 full time
6. Volunteers - 3

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: guidance and counseling, psychology

B. Trainees would be accepted in: social work, psychology, guidance and counseling, special education

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: set rate on sliding scale

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: none

B. Contact for Information: Director

C. Conditions: for nursery school classes only

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"Our program is based on: diagnosis, consultation and education with a focus on developing a therapeutic community."

# NORTHEASTERN ESSEX MENTAL HEALTH and CHILD GUIDANCE ASSOC.

100 Emerson Street
Haverhill, Mass. 01830
Telephone: 373-1126

Director: Michael H. Malamud, M.D.
Contact for Information: Miss Eileen M. Miller, Administrative Asst.

General Services Provided: Evaluation and treatment of child; consultation to community agencies.
Clients: Age: 0-18
Sex: Male and Female

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Autistic
2. Brain injured with emotional problems
3. Delinquent
4. School Phobic
5. Character Disorder
6. Childhood Schizophrenic
7. Neurotic
8. Retarded with emotional problems

B. Children Not Accepted: none

C. Number of Children Served: 335 outpatient

1. Inpatient: none

2. Outpatient:

| SEX | AGE | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 0-3 | 3-5 | 6-10 | 11-16 | 17-21 |
| Boys | 2 | 34 | 100 | 89 | 13 |
| Girls | 1 | 8 | 33 | 47 | 8 |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: defiance of authority

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Amesbury, Boxford, Georgetown, Groveland, Haverhill, Merrimac, Newbury, Newburyport, Rowley, Salsbury, West Newbury

F. Waiting List: 1 to 2 weeks for intake evaluation

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered;
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team
b. Type:
1. Psychological
2. Educational
2. Educational:
a. Classes:
1. Number: 2
2. Student-teacher ratio: 5:1
3. Type:
a. Academic
b. Social
c. Pre-school retarded
b. Tutoring: by volunteers, with staff supervision

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work: case work for families of children
b. Counseling: child guidance
c. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual, group, play
2. Both short term and long term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: limited, with volunteers

5. Transportation: none

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 2
2. Medical Doctors - 1
3. Psychiatrists - 1
4. Special Education Teachers - 2
5. Volunteers - 5

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: none

B. Trainees would be accepted in: psychology, social work, psychiatry, education for retarded children

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: set rate

V. Visiting Provisions: contact Dr. Malamud for information

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"The Child Guidance Center offers a variety of services to the community, to pre-school and school age children and their families. Its clinical services encompass individual psychotherapy, counseling, diagnostic work, and psychological testing, including psychometric, intelligence and projective measures. We provide counseling services to the following community agencies: 1. Children's Aid and Family Service; 2. T.C.A. (Teen Coordinating Agencies); 3. Haverhill Homemakers; 4. Haverhill Welfare and other community welfare agencies; 5. D.C.G.; 6. Court; 7. School departments and guidance counselors; 8. Clergy; 9. Visiting nurses; 10. Physicians."

# NORTHERN BERKSHIRE CHILD GUIDANCE CENTER

State College
Church Street
North Adams, Mass. 02147
Telephone: (413)664-9840

Director: William J. Betinis, M.D.
Contact for Information: Director or Mrs. Kathleen McNulty

General Services Provided: Individual diagnostic evaluations, short term therapy, consultation with community agencies - schools, school personnel, other professional personnel
Clients: Age: 5-18
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Delinquent
2. School Phobic
3. Adjustment reactions of childhood

B. Children Not Accepted: pre-school

C. Number of Children Served: 32

1. Inpatient: None

2. Outpatient: No additional statistics available

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: adjustment reaction of childhood

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Cheshire, Adams, North Adams, Clarksburg, Stamford, Williamstown

F. Waiting List: none

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team
b. Type: psychological

2. Educational: none

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Counseling
c. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual
2. Short term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: none

5. Transportation: none

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 2
2. Psychiatrists - 1
3. Psychologists - 2

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: none

B. Trainees would be accepted in: social work

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: set rate on sliding scale

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: appointment

B. Contact for Information: Mrs. Kathleen McNulty

C. Conditions: tour, sit in on staff conference

VI. Summary of General Purpose:
"To provide services which include individual diagnostic evaluations, short term therapy, consultations with community agencies, i.e. schools, school personnel etc., and any appropriate activity in the area of mental health, education, and preventative and community mental health.'

4/70

# NORTH SHORE GUIDANCE CENTER

1 Cambridge Street
Salem, Mass. 01970
Telephone: 745-2440

Director: Tobias T. Friedman, M.D.
Contact for Information: Intake Social Worker

General Services Provided: diagnosis and treatment
Clients: Age: 2-18
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Autistic
2. Brain injured with emotional problems
3. Delinquent
4. School Phobic
5. Character Disorder
6. Childhood Schizophrenic
7. Neurotic
8. Retarded with emotional problems
9. Perceptually handicapped

B. Children Not Accepted: none

C. Number of Children Served: about 500 new intake a year plus about 600 open cases

1. Inpatient: None

2. Outpatient: No additional statistics available

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: school failure and related problems

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Salem, Peabody, Danvers, Marblehead, Beverly, Middleton, Topsfield, Wenham, Ipswich, Manchester, Gloucester, Rockport, Essex, Hamilton, Boxford

F. Waiting List: No waiting list

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team and individual
b. Type:
1. Psychological
2. Psychiatric
3. Social Work
4. Neurological - by outside consultation
5. Educational - by consultation, Gordon College Reading Center

2. Educational:
Tutoring/counseling - 20 students from Salem College are supervised in their tutoring of selected children.

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work: Parents seen in relation to children's problems.
b. Counseling: by supervised students from Salem College
c. Medical: some neurological testing
d. Family therapy: in selected cases
e. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual, play
2. Both short term and long term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: none

5. Transportation: none

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 1 full time, 2 half time
2. Psychiatrists - 2 full time
3. Psychologists - 2 full time, 2 half time
4. Special Education Teachers - 3 for clinical nurseries for retarded children
5. Tutors - 20
6. Volunteers - 1
7. Social Work Students - 3

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: social work

B. Trainees would be accepted in: social work and psychology

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: set rate on sliding scale

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: call ahead

B. Contact for Information: Mr. Kerner

C. Conditions: sit in on staff meeting and talk to staff

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"Outpatient diagnosis and treatment of children. Consultation to school systems."

# NORTH SUFFOLK MENTAL HEALTH CENTER

79 Paris Street
East Boston, Mass. 02128
Telephone: 569-3189

Director: Peter Choras, M.D.
Contact for Information: Intake Worker

General Services Provided: diagnostic and treatment
Clients: Age: 4-18
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Autistic
2. Brain injured with emotional problems
3. Delinquent
4. School Phobic
5. Character Disorder
6. Neurotic
7. Retarded with emotional problems
8. Perceptually handicapped
9. Adjustment reactions
10. Learning problems

B. Children Not Accepted: those in need of long term treatment

C. Number of Children Served: 500 outpatient

1. Inpatient: None

2. Outpatient: Majority in 6-10 and 11-16 age ranges

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: hyperactivity, school phobia, learning problems, adolescent adjustment reaction

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: East Boston, Chelsea, Revere, Winthrop

F. Waiting List: No waiting list

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team and individual
b. Type: psychological
2. Educational:
a. Tutoring: Some remedial and therapeutic tutoring done by graduate students in field placement at the clinic
b. Consultation to schools
3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Counseling
c. Short term family therapy
d. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual, group, play
2. Short term crisis intervention and milieu type therapy
4. Recreational Facilities and Services: for retarded children only
5. Transportation: none

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 4
2. Nurses - 2
3. Psychiatrists - 2
4. Special Education Teachers - 2, for retardation program
5. Volunteers - 6-10 on a day to day basis during year

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: counselor education, social work, nursing, psychiatry

B. Trainees would be accepted in: social work, psychology, psychiatry, special education, counselor education, rehabilitation, nursing

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: sliding scale

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: none

B. Contact for Information: Peter T. Choras, M.D.

C. Conditions: no observational facilities available

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"Emphasis of facility is for diagnosis and short term treatment. The facility emphasizes community involvement with consultation services to a variety of helping agencies within the communities the clinic services. The facility is also a training center for various mental health professions."

280 Tinkham Road
Springfield, Mass. 01129
Telephone: (413)783-1251

# OUR LADY OF LOURDES SCHOOL

Director: Mother Mary Hildegarde, ACSW
Contact for Information: Sister Mary Alfreda, ACSW

General Services Provided: casework, psychological testing, psychotherapy, group therapy, school, recreational, spiritual, vocational, medical and cultural needs.
Clients: Age: 13-16 upon admission
Sex: Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Problems of adjustment
2. Delinquent
3. Emotionally disturbed

B. Children Not Accepted: "No temporary shelter. Physically handicapped, unwed mothers; those below an 80 I.Q.; psychiatric, suicidal or homicidal involvements."

C. Number of Children Served:
80 inpatient

1. Inpatient:

| SEX | AGE |
|---|---|
| | 11-16 |
| Boys | 0 |
| Girls | 80 |

2. Outpatient: none

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: delinquent and emotionally disturbed

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: New England

F. Waiting List: No waiting list

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team and individual
b. Type:
1. Psychological
2. Educational
3. Psychiatric
4. Casework

2. Educational:
a. Classes:
1. Number: 20
2. Student-teacher ratio: 6:1
3. Type:
a. Academic
b. Vocational
b. Tutoring: as needed

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Counseling
c. Medical
d. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual and group
2. Long term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: "full and varied with summer day camp program"

5. Transportation:
a. Clinic facilities
b. "750" funds

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 4
2. Medical Doctors - 1
3. Nurses - 2
4. Psychiatrists - 2
5. Psychologists - 1
6. Special Education Teachers - 16
7. Tutors - 2
8. Child Care personnel - 14

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: social work, psychology

B. Trainees would be accepted in: social work, psychology

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees:

A. Student clients: some on "750" funds

B. Other clients: set fee

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements:Ordinarily, only members of the family and relatives are permitted to visit. Written permission must be obtained for exceptions.

B. Contact for Information: Sister Mary Alfreda, ACSW

C. Conditions: tour facilities

VI. Summary of General Purpose:
"Our Lady of Lourdes School is a therapeutically-oriented setting for 80 girls between the ages of 12 and 17 who have had difficulty in adjusting at home, school or in the community. The Sisters of the Good Shepherd have specialized in work with the delinquent and emotionally disturbed girl and their basic philosophy is that of rehabilitation. They, together with lay personnel, guide the girl's relationships with her peers, help her develop a new experience with and trust in adults, and aid her in resolving personal and family problems which were operative in her previous difficulties. Our Lady of Lourdes School is a non-profit organization duly incorporated on Dec. 22, 1896 under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and permits the acceptance of girls from public and private agencies in the state and other neighboring states. The school offers a comprehensive program to provide for the emotional, educational, recreational, vocational, spiritual, medical and cultural needs of the child."
--(from school policies manual)

4/70

# PARENTS' SCHOOL FOR ATYPICAL CHILDREN, INC.

177 Seaview Street
Chatham, Mass. 02633
Telephone: (617)945-1147

Director: Mrs. Marie-Anne May
Clinical Director: Dr. Alice M. Fleming
Contact for Information: Mrs. Marie-Anne May

General Services Provided: educational, therapy, medical
Clients: Age: 3-21
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Autistic
2. Brain injured
3. Character Disorder
4. Childhood Schizophrenia
5. Mentally Retarded
6. Retarded with emotional disturbance

B. Children Not Accepted: those in need of hospitalization

C. Number of Children Served: 21 inpatient

1. Inpatient:

| SEX | AGE | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 6-10 | 11-16 | 17-21 |
| Boys | 4 | 6 | 3 |
| Girls | 4 | 3 | 1 |

2. Outpatient: none

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: temper tantrums

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: any area

F. Waiting List: "unpredictable"

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: individual
b. Type:
1. Neurological
2. Psychological
3. Educational
4. Psychiatric
c. Diagnostic referrals to: Consultants come in to work with staff

2. Educational:
a. Classes: academic, vocational, social
b. Tutoring: individual
c. Job training

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Medical
b. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: occupational, limited individual
2. Short term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: group and recreational activities provided.

5. Transportation: none

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Group Workers - 14 full time, 8 part time
2. Medical Doctors - consultant
3. Nurses - consultant
4. Psychiatrists - 1 consultant
5. Psychologists - 1 consultant
6. Special Education Teachers - 1 full time
7. Occupational Therapists - 1 consultant

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: education

B. Trainees would be accepted in: Trainees, interns, and students are occasionally accepted.

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees

A. Student Clients: some on "750" funds

B. Other Clients: set fee

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: by appointment

B. Contact for Information: Mrs. Marie-Anne May

C. Conditions: all observational facilities are available under certain circumstances.

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

Long term rehabilitation for severely emotionally disturbed children, autistic and childhood schizophrenic in which schooling and various other programs provide for their needs. The goal for each child varies.

122 Chestnut Street
Springfield, Mass. 01106
Telephone: (413)733-7686

Directors: Joseph M. Mruk
Armand A. Fusco
Contact for Information: Directors

# PARKSIDE SCHOOL and ACADEMY

General Services Provided: Diagnostic, treatment and schooling services for the slow learner. Day and boarding facilities.
Clients: Age: Preschool to adult
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Brain Damaged
2. Retarded
3. Dyslexic
4. Perceptually Handicapped

B. Children Not Accepted: physically handicapped

C. Number of Children Served: 24 at present time. Total of 300 diagnostic, 200 treatment

1. Inpatient: none

2. Outpatient:

| SEX | AGE | |
|---|---|---|
| | 6-10 | 11-16 |
| Boys | 14 | 6 |
| Girls | 4 | 0 |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: no single specific problem

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Western Massachusetts

F. Waiting List: average length - 10

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team
b. Type:
1. Psychological
2. Perceptual
3. Aptitude
4. Intelligence testing
c. Diagnostic referrals to: family doctor, optometrists, ophthalmologists

2. Educational:
a. Classes:
1. Number: 7
2. Student-teacher ratio: 5:1
3. Type:
a. Academic
b. Treatment
b. Tutoring: therapeutic - motor, visual, perceptual, sensory

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Counseling
b. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual
2. Short term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: complete gym facilities

5. Transportation: none

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Psychologists - 1 full time
2. Special Education Teachers - 2 full time
3. Tutors - 5 full time

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: education

B. Trainees would be accepted in: those with an educational background, or experience in area.

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: set rate

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: appointment

B. Contact for Information: School

C. Conditions: sit in class

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"Our main goal is to render the slow learner functionable, so that he or she may return to a regular class setting. On a day to day basis, most emphasis is placed on helping the child in question overcome the handicap that he is laboring under. This is accomplished by giving the child intense work in the motor, visual, perceptual, sensory, kineethetic areas."

# PINELAND HOSPITAL and TRAINING CENTER

Box C
Pownal, Maine
Telephone: 207-688-4811

Director: Peter W. Bosman, M.D.
Contact for Information: Director of Psychiatric Social Service

General Services Provided: Diagnosis, therapy and training in various disciplines.
Clients: Age: 5 through adult
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Autistic
2. Brain injured with emotional problems
3. Delinquent
4. Character Disorder
5. Childhood Schizophrenic
6. Neurotic
7. Retarded with emotional problems
8. Perceptually Handicapped
9. Retarded section for blind, speech and hearing, and other physical disabilities

B. Children Not Accepted: physically handicapped; under 5 years old

C. Number of Children Served: 866 inpatient, 131 outpatient

1. Inpatient: (retarded and psychiatric)

| SEX | AGE | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 5-9 | 10-14 | 15-17 | 18-20 |
| Boys | 33 | 95 | 61 | 45 |
| Girls | 21 | 53 | 44 | 39 |

2. Outpatient:

| SEX | AGE | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 0-3 | 3-5 | 6-10 | 11-16 | 17-21 |
| Boys | 2 | 14 | 33 | 17 | 1 |
| Girls | 1 | 14 | 18 | 13 | 0 |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem:
1. Inpatient: acting out behavior such as aggressiveness, destructiveness
2. Outpatient: mentally retarded

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: State of Maine and/or Interstate Compact

F. Waiting List: 76 (in 1968)

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team and individual
b. Type:
1. Neurological: on consultant basis
2. Psychological
3. Educational
4. Medical, surgical, psychiatric, occupational therapy, physical therapy, speech and hearing, social service, dental, and vocational rehabilitation

2. Educational:
a. Classes:
1. Student-teacher ratio: 4:1
2. Type and Number:
a. Academic- 24
(10 emotionally disturbed
14 mentally retarded)
b. Vocational- 10
(both emotionally disturbed and mentally retarded)
c. Social
d. Rehabilitation, physical education and recreation
b. Tutoring: remedial reading, individual tutoring programs for selected inpatients
c. Job training

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work: provided to

clients and families from initial contact for admission through discharge process

b. Counseling: to enable families to cope with special needs of patient

c. Medical: social service workers responsible for placing patients in community facilities in line with patients' medical needs.

d. Social workers are actively involved in placing and supervising patients in community working and boarding settings.

e. Psychotherapy:
   1. Type: family, group, play, dance, occupational therapy, physical therapy, speech and hearing, radiology, pharmaceutical
   2. Both short term and long term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: gym, bowling alley, summer camp

5. Transportation: none

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
   1. Case Workers - full time
   2. Group Workers - full time
   3. Medical Doctors - consultant
   4. Nurses - full time
   5. Psychiatrists - full time
   6. Psychologists - full time
   7. Rehabilitation Counselors - full time
   8. Special Education Teachers - 25 full time
   9. Tutors - full time
   10. Speech and Hearing Therapists - 4 full time
   11. Volunteers - 80-120
   12. Physical Therapists - 3 full time
   13. Occupational Therapists- 3 full time
   14. Dental Pathologist - 1 full time

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: physical therapy, student affiliates, psychiatric resident

B. Trainees would be accepted in: psychiatric residents, social work, recreation trainee affiliates, student nurse affiliates, physical and occupational therapy student affiliates

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: Fees are established by Division of Reimbursement, Department of Mental Health and Corrections, State of Maine on a graduated basis according to ability to pay.

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: Hours: 9-11 a.m. and 1-4 p.m. weekdays and Sat.; 9-11 a.m. and 2-4 p.m. Sunday.

B. Contact for Information: Social Service

C. Conditions: visits with patients in their area of residence

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"Pineland Hospital and Training Center is maintained by the State of Maine to offer three types of services to people of Maine. The first is the diagnosis, training, education and treatment of persons with retardation syndrome. A second purpose is the care and treatment of mentally ill children between the ages of 6 and 16. A third program includes out-patient clinic services. As a hospital and training center, with its clinics, Pineland has certain facilities which have been developed to provide services which cannot be provided elsewhere in Maine. It is not designed as a replacement for services which communities can provide, and it is not a boarding or nursing home. It is not a welfare facility and cannot be used to solve financial problems. Its trained staff and special treatment and training

programs are available to do a specific job - to provide services for the mentally retarded and for emotionally disturbed children and their families. Our concern extends to diagnosis, treatment and, also, to prevention."

Box 138
Williston, Vermont 05495
Telephone: 878-5187

# PINE RIDGE SCHOOL

Director: W. Howard Delano
(Headmaster)
Contact for Information: W. Howard Delano

General Services Provided: "Our approach to the child with a learning disability involves the total person and the total environment. Emphasis must be placed upon the teaching of the communication skills; however we recognize that other needs must be met as well. For this reason, Pine Ridge School utilizes an interdisciplinary approach which involves those who are experienced in the fields of medicine, education, psychology, physical education, and related fields."
Clients: Age: 13-20
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. School phobic
2. Perceptually handicapped

B. Children Not Accepted: mentally retarded, emotionally disturbed

C. Number of Children Served: 57

1. Inpatient (Resident)

| SEX | AGE | |
|---|---|---|
| | 11-16 | 17-21 |
| Boys | 30 | 18 |
| Girls | 4 | 1 |

2. Outpatient (Day)

| SEX | AGE |
|---|---|
| | 11-16 |
| Boys | 2 |
| Girls | 1 |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem:
1. Inpatient: reading disability
2. Outpatient: secondary emotional problems created by diagnosed learning disability over extended period of time.

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: United States (mainly Northeast) and Japan

F. Waiting List: limited openings at present

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: individual
b. Type:
1. Psychological
2. Educational
c. Diagnostic referrals to: any accredited institution

2. Educational:
a. Classes:
1. Number: 6 students at most; some classes have 3
2. Student-teacher ratio: 2:1
3. Type:
a. Academic
b. Vocational
b. Tutoring: 1:1 tutoring for all students
c. All subject areas covered - English, Math, Science, History

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Counseling: by resident psychological counselor
b. Psychotherapy:

1. Type: individual
2. Both short term and long term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: "full recreational program"

5. Transportation: only to bus and plane facilities in Burlington, Vt.

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Medical Doctors
2. Nurses - 1
3. Psychiatrists - 1
4. Psychologists - 1
5. Tutors - 20
6. Speech and Hearing Therapists - 1

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: special education

B. Trainees would be accepted in: special education

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: set annual fee

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: prior notification

B. Contact for Information: Headmaster

C. Conditions: sit in class

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"Pine Ridge sees each boy as a unique individual with unrealized potential. This uniqueness must be deeply respected and valued in order to free him to explore the ideas, materials, and resources of his world. Furthermore, it is our belief that self-knowledge and attendant self-respect must precede academic growth and that real learning occurs only when knowledge can be related to one's own experience. For the boy who has near average, average, or above average intelligence potential and who is emotionally sound, but who has encountered difficulty in school because of a specific learning disability this has particular significance.
"The child who has experienced frustration and failure in his past educational encounters must be released from his sense of unworthiness, fear of failure, and feelings of hopelessness. The individual's perception of himself in an ordered, non-threatening situation is more valid than any outside judgment can be. When he is no longer on the defensive and is freed from self-doubts, he can begin to be responsible for his own growth as a man. In our view responsibility means simply the ability to respond creatively and constructively to one's world.
"Finally, it is our unshakable conviction that every human being has a right to knowledge, that this right has been denied, for the most part, to the boy with a learning disability, and that Pine Ridge School must be dedicated to the proposition that such a condition need not persist."

19 Oregon Road
Southboro, Mass.
Telephone: 485-9578

# PINE TREE CAMP

Director: Helen M. DuPone
Contact for Information: Director

General Services Provided: General day camp. Swimming program. Operating dates: June 22-July 31.
Clients: Age: 3-8
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Retarded
2. Perceptually handicapped
3. Normal

B. Children Not Accepted: none

C. Number of Children Served: 125 yearly. There are 5 two-week sessions, each limited to 25 children. Breakdown per session:

| SEX | AGE | |
|---|---|---|
| | 3-6 | 7-8 |
| Boys | 7 | 3 |
| Girls | 8 | 2 |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: retardation

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Framingham, Southboro, Westboro, Hopkington, Marlboro, Holliston, Hudson, Sudbury

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Recreational:
a. Motor Training
b. Swimming
c. Arts and crafts
d. Nature

2. Educational: none

3. Family and Therapeutic: none

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Recreational Leaders - 5 daily
2. Psychologists - 1 part time
3. Medical Doctors - 2 on call
4. Nurses - 1 part time
5. Special Education Teachers - 1 part time
6. Volunteers - 2 daily

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: none

B. Trainees would be accepted in: special education

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: weekly tuition

V. Summary of General Purpose:

"A relaxed recreational program. To help the child achieve in a positive atmosphere, to know he can achieve, and be pleased with his achievements. Strong emphasis is placed on motor activities and a great deal of time is spent in the pool. Camp is limited to 25 children."

# POLLOCK SCHOOL INC.

28 Alton Place
Brookline, Mass. 02146
Telephone: 277-3970

Director: Dr. Morris P. Pollock
Contact for Information: Dr. Morris P. Pollock

General Services Provided: Educational and psychiatric services for boys and girls on a day or a 5 day week boarding basis
Clients: Age: 7-17
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Autistic
2. Brain injured with emotional problems
3. School Phobic
4. Retarded with emotional problems
5. Educationally retarded

B. Children Not Accepted: custodial care children and severe brain damage

C. Number of Children Served: 69

1. Inpatient:

| SEX | AGE | |
|---|---|---|
| | 11-16 | 17-21 |
| Boys | 9 | 1 |
| Girls | 3 | 0 |

2. Outpatient:

| SEX | AGE | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 6-10 | 11-16 | 17-21 |
| Boys | 0 | 34 | 1 |
| Girls | 1 | 5 | 0 |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem:
1. Inpatient: IQ from 90-115 with emotional problems
2. Outpatient: IQ from 90-115 with emotional problems affecting school progress

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Massachusetts - any area within commuting distance of Brookline

F. Waiting List: 100

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team
b. Type:
1. Psychological
2. Educational
c. Diagnostic referrals to: Children's Medical Center or private psychiatrist. Mental Health Centers also provide diagnostic studies of children sent to Pollock School.

2. Educational:
a. Classes:
1. Number: 10
2. Student-teacher ratio: 4:1
3. Type:
a. Academic
b. Social
c. Remedial math, reading, speech development and correction
b. Tutoring: When child is first entered, his program is planned to meet his individual needs. As he progresses he is included in a small group of 2 or 3 children.
c. Field trips during summer program

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Counseling: psychiatrists often contact parents regarding problems
b. Medical: suggestions are made to parents if obvious medical services are required
c. Psychotherapy:
1, Type: individual - each emotionally disturbed child

receives an hour of psychotherapy a week.
2. Both short term and long term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: indoor and outdoor programs

5. Transportation:
   a. Taxi, under "750" provisions
   b. Older, more stable students encouraged to commute on MBTA

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
   1. Psychiatrists - 4 part time
   2. Special Education Teachers - 3 full time
   3. Speech and Hearing Therapists - 1 full time
   4. Teachers' Aides - 8 full time

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: education

B. Trainees would be accepted in: education, psychology, speech and hearing

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees:

A. "750" funds

B. Set rate

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: visits are discouraged because of the effects of strangers on the behavior of disturbed children

B. Contact for Information: Dr. Morris P. Pollock

C. Conditions: sit in class

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"Our purpose is to help the emotionally disturbed child gain insights into his problems; guide and correct behavior patterns which are detrimental to the child's acceptance in a group; and help to bring the child up to his grade in education."

# PRESCHOOL NURSERY FOR THE RETARDED

First Congregational Church
One Church Street
Wakefield, Mass. 01880
Telephone: 245-3847

Director: Dr. Story
Contact for Information:
Director

General Services Provided: Educational and Therapy clinics
Clients: Age: 3-10
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories: of Children Served:
1. Brain-injured
2. Mentally retarded

B. Number of Children Served:
1. Inpatient: none
2. Outpatient:

| SEX | AGE | |
|---|---|---|
| | 3-5 | 6-10 |
| Boys | 7 | 5 |
| Girls | 3 | 1 |

C. Geographical Distribution of Clinets: Reading, North Reading, Stoneham, Melrose, Wakefield

D. Waiting List: none

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team
2. Educational:
a. Classes:
1. Type: academic, social, preschool nursery
3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Guidance and/or consultation
b. Parent counseling

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Psychologists - 1
2. Special education teachers - 2

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: educational, medical, psychiatric, nursing, psychological, social work

B. Trainees would be accepted in: educational, medical-psychiatric, psychological, social work, speech and hearing

IV. Visiting Provisions:

A. Contact for Information: Mrs. Lois Larson

B. Conditions: No observational facilities available

4/70

# PSYCHIATRIC CONSULTATION and TREATMENT SERVICE

401 County Street
New Bedford, Mass. 02740
Telephone: 992-6504

Director: none
Contact for Information: Gretchen C. Swift, ACSW

General Services Provided: Diagnostic and treatment services
Clients: Age: All ages
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Brain injured with emotional problems
2. School Phobic
3. Character Disorder
4. Neurotic
5. Retarded with emotional problems
6. Perceptually handicapped

B. Children Not Accepted: All children accepted for diagnosis

C. Number of Children Served: 82 outpatients in 1969

1. Inpatient: none

2. Outpatient:

| SEX | AGE | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 0-3 | 3-5 | 6-10 | 11-16 | 17-21 |
| Boys | 2 | 4 | 15 | 20 | 5 |
| Girls | 1 | 3 | 9 | 15 | 8 |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: school problems

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: New Bedford and adjacent areas

F. Waiting List: No waiting list

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team
b. Type:
1. Psychological
2. Educational
3. Psychiatric
4. Social Work
2. Educational: none
3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Counseling
c. Psychiatric
d. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual and play
2. Both short term and long term
4. Recreational Facilities and Services: none
5. Transportation: none

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 1
2. Medical Doctors - 1
3. Psychiatrists - 2
4. Psychologists - 1

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: none

B. Trainees would be accepted in: no trainees

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: set rate

V. Visiting Provisions: none

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"It is very difficult for us to reply to this questionnaire since it is very inappropriate for our facility. We are a diagnostic and treatment center for emotional problems. We often make specific recommendations for remedial educational programs in conjunction with psychotherapy. We have a list of resources to whom we refer people for these programs, but we don't provide them ourselves. Our functions are primarily diagnostic and psychotherapeutic."

# PSYCHO-EDUCATIONAL CLINIC

School of Education
Boston University
765 Commonwealth Avenue
Boston, Mass. 02215
Telephone: (617)353-3271

Director: Jonathan Clark, Ed.D.
Co-director: Naiomi Zigmond, Ph.D.
Contact for Information: Director

General Services Provided: Diagnosis, therapy, education
Clients: Age: 3-21
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Autistic
2. Brain injured
3. Character disordered
4. Childhood schizophrenic
5. Delinquent
6. Mentally retarded
7. Neurotic
8. Retarded with emotional disturbance
9. School phobia
10. Severe learning problems
11. Transient personalities
12. Language, speech, voice, hearing disorders

B. Children Not Accepted: none

C. Number of Children Served: 45 annually

1. Inpatient (Day School)

| SEX | AGE | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 3-5 | 6-10 | 11-16 | 17-21 |
| Boys | 7 | 11 | 3 | 1 |
| Girls | 3 | 8 | 2 | 0 |

2. Outpatient (Counseling and Therapy)

| SEX | AGE | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 3-5 | 6-10 | 11-16 | 17-21 |
| Boys | 3 | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| Girls | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: no single specific problem

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: any region within commuting distance

F. Waiting List:
1. Length: 25
2. Time: 12 months until last case on list is accepted

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: individual and team
b. Type: psychological testing

2. Educational:
a. Classes: academic
b. Tutorial services
c. Speech and hearing therapy

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Guidance and/or consultation
b. Parent counseling
c. Placement and/or commitment
d. Group activities
e. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual, group, play
2. Both short term and long term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: None

5. Transportation: None

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Psychiatrists - 1
2. Psychologists - 4
3. Special Education Teachers - 9
4. Speech and Hearing Therapists - 5

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: education, medical-psychiatric, psychology, speech and hearing

B. Trainees would be accepted in: education, medical-psychiatric, nursing, psychology, social work, speech and hearing

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees.

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: none

B. Contact for Information: Director

C. Conditions: observational facilities available. Three classrooms of impaired children, plus individual conferences.

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

Diagnosis, therapy, education.

# PSYCHOLOGICAL SERVICES and THERAPEUTIC LEARNING CENTER

172 Lincoln Street
Worcester, Mass. 01605
Telephone: (617)753-8677

Director: Donald M. Isaac, Ph.D.
Contact for Information: Director

General Services Provided: For both adults and children: psychological, educational, speech evaluations; psychotherapy (play, individual, group, family); marital counseling; speech therapy; tutoring; tutor training (for tutoring perceptually handicapped); consultation to schools, clergy, agencies.

Clients: Age: 3 and over (including adults)
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Autistic
2. Brain injured with emotional problems
3. Delinquent
4. School Phobic
5. Character Disorder
6. Childhood Schizophrenic
7. Neurotic
8. Retarded with emotional problems
9. Perceptually Handicapped
10. Speech Problems: delayed speech, stuttering, lisp

B. Children Not Accepted: infants; those requiring institutional or residential care

C. Number of Children Served: 89 outpatient in 1969 since 2/69

1. Inpatient: none

2. Outpatient:

| SEX | AGE | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 3-5 | 6-10 | 11-16 | 17-21 |
| Boys | 4 | 40 | 15 | 3 |
| Girls | 1 | 13 | 8 | 5 |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: learning problems

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: primarily Worcester County, but have worked with some from Framingham, Natick, Newton

F. Waiting List: no more than a few weeks for therapy

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team
b. Type:
1. Psychological
2. Educational
3. Speech and hearing, intelligence, perceptual
c. Diagnostic referrals to: optometrists, neurologist, pediatrician

2. Educational:
a. Classes: None at present. In Fall 1970, classes to train tutors.
b. Tutoring: individual therapeutic and remedial; perceptual-motor problems; visual, auditory, motor; tutoring for emotionally disturbed.
c. Other services: speech and hearing; diagnostic work-up; consultation to schools, including in-service training programs; consultation to nursing homes.

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Counseling
c. Family therapy
d. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual, group, play, conjoint therapy, marriage counseling, family

2. Both short term and long term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: None at present, but camp for children with learning disabilities and for emotionally disturbed children planned for Summer 1970.

5. Transportation: none

B. Professions Represented on Staff: (on call or by appointment)
1. Case Workers - 4
2. Medical Doctors - consultants
3. Psychiatrists - 2 consultants
4. Psychologists - 6
5. Special Education Teachers - 2
6. Tutors - 6
7. Speech and Hearing Therapists - 2
8. Neurologist - consultant

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: none

B. Trainees would be accepted in: college graduates, especially in education, as tutor trainees for learning disabilities.

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: set rate; depends on type of service (evaluation, treatment, or tutoring)

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: professionals only

B. Contact for Information: Director

C. Conditions: no direct observation of treatment; may sit in on tutoring sessions.

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"We offer a broad spectrum of services: comprehensive psychological, educational and speech evaluation and treatment; tutoring for individuals (adult, child). A multidisciplinary team approach providing evaluation and follow-up services for adults, children and families in need of psychological, family, educational services. Major emphasis on emotionally disturbed and perceptually handicapped children, casework with families, speech therapy and individual psychotherapy. We provide consultation to schools, agencies and clergy. We will train those who want to tutor the perceptually handicapped."

# PSYCHO-SOCIAL SERVICES FOR THE DEAF

348 Lake Avenue
Newton Highlands, Mass. 02161
Telephone: 332-2522

Co-directors: Leon O. Brenner, Ph.D., Richard E. Thompson, Ph.D.
Contact for Information: Leon O. Brenner (Coordinator of Services)

General Services Provided: Private mental health facility. Diagnosis and treatment for hearing-impaired children, adolescents, adults and their families, schools, and work.
Clients: Age: All ages
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served: Hearing impairment, with or without associated disabilities of:
1. Mental retardation
2. Visual difficulties
3. Mild cerebral palsy
4. Emotional disturbance

B. Children Not Accepted: Children without hearing impairment. Also, must be able to pay fees (private agency)

C. Number of Children Served: 160 outpatient (diagnosis, treatment, counseling)

1. Inpatient: none

2. Outpatient: no additional statistics available

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: hearing problems

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: New England Primarily; consultation to out-of-state schools and agencies

F. Waiting List: no waiting list

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: individual
b. Type:
1. Neurological (via psychological testing)
2. Psychological
3. Educational (intelligence)
4. Perceptual
5. Social
c. Diagnostic referrals to: specialized diagnostic services

2. Educational:
a. In-service training programs for teachers and other specialized personnel
b. Teacher consultation: assist schools to establish small-group programs as need exists for social, vocational, sex education, etc.
c. Therapeutic social-educational work
d. Parent groups - discussion, counseling, and therapeutic

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work: including referral to local agencies
b. Counseling: individual and group
c. Medical: referrals made
d. Family and marital counseling
e. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: all types, as required
2. Both short term and long term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: "social therapy for adolescents to utilize existing resources"

5. Transportation: none

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 1 full time
2. Group Workers - referrals made
3. Medical Doctors - referrals made
4. Psychiatrists - 2 consultants
5. Psychologists - 2 full time
6. Rehabilitation Counselors - referral made; on call availability

7. Special Education Teachers - referral made; on call availability
8. Tutors - special on call availability
9. Speech and Hearing Therapists - referral made

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: none at present time

B. Trainees would be accepted in: social work, psychology, rehabilitation counseling, special education

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: set rate

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: none

B. Contact for Information: Dr. Leon Brenner

C. Conditions: individual or group discussion

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"Psycho-Social Services for the Deaf (PSSD) is an independent, private mental health agency established in 1965, providing specialized services for hearing-impaired children."

244 Townsend Street
Boston, Mass. 02121
Telephone: 427-1715

# JAMES JACKSON PUTNAM CHILDREN'S CENTER

Director: Richard Chasin, M.D.
Contact for Information: Patricia Eubanks, M.S.Ed., Head Teacher

General Services Provided: Child group therapy, individual therapy, individual and some group treatment of parents, consultation service, diagnostic service
Clients: Age: Birth to 6 at time of referral
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Childhood psychosis
2. Antisocial character development
3. Neurotic symptom formation
4. Developmental problems
5. Entire range of early childhood emotional disturbance

B. Children Not Accepted:
Children whose problems are primarily due to physical handicaps or intellectual limitations. Children with these problems are referred to agencies which specialize in handling these.

C. Number of Children Served: approximately 250 outpatients yearly

1. Inpatient: None

2. Outpatient: No additional statistics available

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: early childhood emotional disturbances

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: No geographical restrictions. Putnam Center primarily serves the Greater Boston area but gives highest priority to children and families from inner city.

F. Waiting List: no waiting list

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team
b. Type: psychiatric evaluation
c. Diagnostic referrals to: Children's Hospital, Mass. General - neurology

2. Educational:
a. Classes:
1. Number: 12
2. Student-teacher ratio: about 5:2
3. Type: group psychotherapy
b. Tutoring: therapeutic and remedial

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work: for children and parents
b. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual, group
2. Both short term and long term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: none

5. Transportation: none

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 4 full time, 3 part time
2. Medical Doctors - 2 part time
3. Psychiatrists - 1 full time, 6 part time
4. Psychologists - 2 full time, 2 part time
5. Special Education Teachers - 4 full time, 2 part time
6. Volunteers - 8
7. Neurologist - 1 part time

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: special education, social service, psychiatry, psychology

B. Trainees would be accepted in: special education, social service, psychiatry, psychology, pediatrics, psychiatric nursing

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: sliding scale

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: valid professional interest; appointment arranged in advance

B. Contact for Information: Mrs. Patricia Eubanks

C. Conditions: none

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"The Putnam Center is a psychiatric outpatient clinic for emotionally disturbed preschool children. It offers individual or group psychotherapy to children and parents from the Greater Boston area with highest priority to families from the inner city."

8 Coddington Street
Quincy, Mass. 02169
Telephone: 471-1650

# QUINCY COURT CLINIC

Director: Brooks S. White, M.D.
Contact for Information:
Quincy District Court
Telephone: 471-1650, Ext. 20

General Services Provided: Out-patient psychiatric diagnostic and treatment services to adult offenders in the District Court.
Clients: Age: 17 and over
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served: Behavioral Problems

B. Number of Children Served: 89

Outpatient:

| SEX | AGE |
|---|---|
| | 17-21 |
| Boys | 71 |
| Girls | 18 |

C. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: Delinquency

D. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Quincy area: Braintree, Cohasset, Hingham, Hull, Milton, Quincy, Randolph, Scituate, Weymouth

E. Requirements for Acceptance: referral by judge or probation officer

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: individual
b. Type: psychological
2. Educational: none
3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
Psychotherapy:
a. Type: individual
b. Both short term and long term
4. Recreational Facilities and Services: none

B. Professions Represented on Staff: Psychiatrists - 1 day to day

III. Trainee Policy: none

IV. Visiting Provisions: none

V. Summary of General Purpose:

"Court Clinic provides out-patient diagnostic and treatment facilities to offenders in the District Court age 17 or over. Referrals are made only by judges and probation officers."

120 Prospect Street
Fitchburg, Mass. 01420
Telephone: 342-6053

# THE READING and DIAGNOSTIC CENTER

Director: Jarvis Hunt, Jr.
Contact for Information: Mrs. Judith N. Hunt (Tel. 342-6053 or 342-2500)

General Services Provided: Educational testing, parent counseling, remediation of children with perceptual handicaps
Clients: Age: 5-21 and above
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Dyslexia
2. Adolescent counseling
3. Perceptual disabilities (perceptual-motor and reading problems)
4. Learning disabilities due to minimum brain damage

B. Children Not Accepted: those with I.Q. below 90

C. Number of Children Served: diagnostic - 60-72; treatment - 43

1. Inpatient: None

2. Outpatient: No additional statistics available

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: perceptual handicap, language disability

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Worcester County area

F. Waiting List: no longer than 10 weeks; usually a child can be taken on immediately since each program is individual.

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team
b. Type:
1. Neurological
2. Psychological
3. Perceptual
4. Intelligence testing
2. Educational:
a. Classes:
1. Number: individual classes
2. Student-teacher ratio: 1:1 in reading; 3:1 in perceptual-motor training
3. Type: academic
b. Tutoring: therapeutic in some cases, remedial for perceptual problems
c. Parent counseling; teachers' training institute; mothers' "group" therapy meetings
3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work: intake interview conducted with both parents. Child's school visited whenever possible.
b. Counseling with parents
c. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: play
2. Short term
4. Recreational Facilities and Services: full gym available for use during perceptual-motor training which is fully equipped to handle all the needs of these children.
5. Transportation: none

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 1 day to day
2. Group Workers - on call for group sessions
3. Medical Doctors - 4 on call
4. Psychiatrists - 1 on call
5. Psychologists - 1 day to day, 1 on call
6. Special Education Teachers - 3 day to day
7. Tutors - 4 day to day
8. Speech and Hearing Therapists - 1 each on call

9. Secretary - 1
10. Trainees - 2
11. 2 doing school consultation work in school

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: psychology, art history, special education

B. Trainees would be accepted in: special education, psychology

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: set rate; hope to have some scholarships next year

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: appointment by phone

B. Contact for Information: Mrs. Hunt

C. Conditions: sit in class

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"The Reading Center deals with children who have reading and perceptual problems, related to specific language disability. Experienced teachers work on a tutorial basis with each child. In conjunction with the tutorial reading program there is also intensive perceptual-motor training. This program is specifically designed to develop not only body control, but hand-eye coordination. The Center also offers a school consultation service and a screening and evaluation service for entire school systems." (from Center pamphlet)

# THE SPURWINK SCHOOL

899 Riverside Street
Portland, Maine 04103
Telephone: (207)797-3444

Director: Mr. Richard Smith
Assistant Director: Mr. Arthur C. DiMauro
Contact for Information: Director or Assistant Director

General Services Provided: Residential treatment of emotionally disturbed children, including their education. Specialized foster home program for a limited number of emotionally disturbed children.
Clients: Age: 5-12
Sex: Male

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Delinquent
2. School Phobic
3. Character Disorder
4. Childhood Schizophrenic
5. Neurotic

B. Children Not Accepted: mentally retarded, brain damaged, physically handicapped, delinquent child who shows few other available patterns of functioning besides acting out, psychotic

C. Number of Children Served: 39

1. Inpatient:

| SEX | AGE | |
|---|---|---|
| | 6-10 | 11-16 |
| Boys | 7 | 11 |
| Girls | 0 | 0 |

2. Outpatient:

| SEX | AGE |
|---|---|
| | 11 - 16 |
| Boys | 3 |
| Girls | 0 |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem:
1. Inpatient: "behavioral problems"
2. Outpatient: "behavioral problems"

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: New England area

F. Waiting List: number not available

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: individual
b. Type:
1. Psychological
2. Educational
3. Psychiatric

2. Educational:
a. Classes:
1. Number: 2
2. Student-teacher ratio: 9:1
3. Type:
a. Academic
b. Social
c. Therapeutic
b. Tutoring: remedial and therapeutic
c. Summer camp program integrated with academic program

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Counseling
c. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual, play, milieu
2. Long term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: crafts, swimming, day camp, group games, etc.

5. Transportation: school facilities

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
   1. Case Workers - 2 day to day
   2. Group Workers - 1 day to day
   3. Medical Doctors - 1 on call
   4. Psychiatrists - 2 on call
   5. Psychologists - 1 on call
   6. Special Education Teachers - 2 day to day
   7. Summer Camp Counselors - 2 day to day

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: education

B. Trainees would be accepted in: student teachers on basis of internship

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees:

A. Student Clients: "750" funds

B. Other Clients: set rate

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: appointment

B. Contact for Information: Richard Smith or Arthur DiMauro

C. Conditions: informal observation

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"The primary purpose of the School is to provide a residential treatment program for emotionally disturbed boys. However, an attempt is made to provide varied services in response to an individual's identified <u>need</u> rather than to limit service to a specific <u>function</u>. Accordingly, the School offers specialized foster home care to those children who could benefit from family life which otherwise they could not enjoy without the provision of intensive special services. Additionally, the School has maintained a continuity of professional services to social agencies carrying responsibility for the child once he has been discharged from the direct responsibility of the School.
"A secondary purpose of the School is to offer its program to the community as a training resource insofar as a training program does not affect adversely the quality of service offered to the child.
"A third purpose of the school would include research."

Learning Disabilities Foundation
57 Grove Street
Wellesley, Mass. 02181
Telephone: 237-1960

# READING RESEARCH INSTITUTE

Director: Mr. Charles Drake
President: James J. A. Cavenaugh, M.D.
Contact for Information: Mrs. Priscilla C. Payne

General Services Provided: Diagnostic, placement, remediation
Clients: Age: 7-14
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served: Dyslexia syndrome

B. Children Not Accepted: extreme brain damage; less than average I.Q.

C. Number of Children Served: approximately 320 per year

1. Inpatient: none

2. Outpatient:

| SEX | AGE | |
|---|---|---|
| | 6-10 | 11-16 |
| Boys Girls | 50% | 50% |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem dyslexia

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: U.S.A., Europe, South America, Canada

F. Waiting List: no waiting list

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: individual
b. Type:
1. Neurological
2. Psychological
3. Perceptual, visual, auditory, intelligence testing, general pediatric, educational
c. Diagnostic referrals to: Mass. General, Children's Hospital, private neurologists, ophthalmologists, local mental centers

2. Educational:
a. Classes:
1. Number: varies
2. Student-teacher ratio: 2:1
3. Type: academic
b. Tutoring: therapeutic
c. Tutor-teacher training, professional courses

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Counseling
b. Medical
c. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: group - teenager
2. Short term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: extensive motor training, visual-motor training, general sports program

5. Transportation: none

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Medical Doctors - 1 full time, 4 consultants
2. Psychiatrists - 1 on call
3. Psychologists - 5 part time, full time summer
4. Special Education Teachers - 7 full time supervisors
5. Tutors - 70
6. Speech and Hearing Therapists - 3
7. Language Consultant - 1
8. Motor Training - 6

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: usually 2 in education

B. Trainees would be accepted in: education, psychology, nursing(public health)

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees:
Sliding scale

V. Visiting Provisions: none

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"The Foundation is an educational-medical facility concerned with the diagnosis and remediation of the bright underachiever who has a learning-language handicap. It provides services of diagnosis, training, placement, and specific remediation for these children. It is involved in the development of training and research programs with several Universities."

# ROSLINDALE NURSERY SCHOOL FOR RETARDED CHILDREN

Betheny Church
Cummins Highway
Boston, Mass. 02131
Telephone: 323-8850

Director: Mr. W. Perry
Head Teacher: Mrs. David Sheprow
Contact for Information: Director

General Services Provided: Educational
Clients: Age 3-5
Sex Male and Female

---

I. Clinic Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Brain injured
2. Mentally retarded

B. Children Not Accepted: others

C. Number of Children Served: 12 per year

1. Inpatient: none

2. Outpatient:

| SEX | AGE |
|---|---|
| | 3-5 |
| Boys | 11 |
| Girls | 1 |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: none

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Jamaica Plain, West Roxbury, Roslindale

F. Waiting List:
1. Length: 9
2. Time: 4 months until last case on waiting list is accepted for treatment.

II. Service Information:

A. Services Provided:
1. Diagnostic: none
2. Educational: classes - academic and social
3. Family and Therapeutic Services: none
4. Transportation: none
5. Recreational Facilities and Services: none

B. Professions Represented on Staff: volunteers

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: none

B. Trainees would be accepted in: education, speech and hearing

IV. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: none

B. Contact for Information: Mrs. D. Sheprow

C. Conditions: none

V. Policy Governing Client Fees: no fees

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

General Services Provided: educational

80 Roxbury Street
Roxbury, Mass. 02119
Telephone: 442-4400

# ROXBURY COURT CLINIC

Director: Ruick Rolland, M.D.
Contact for Information: Anyone at clinic

General Services Provided: Evaluation and treatment for predelinquent and delinquent children and adults.
Clients: Age: No limits
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Delinquent
2. Character Disorder

B. Number of Children Served: 111

Outpatient:

| SEX | AGE | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 6-10 | 11-16 | 17-21 |
| Boys | 1 | 10 | 60 |
| Girls | 1 | 9 | 30 |

C. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: antisocial behavior

D. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Roxbury, North Dorchester

E. Requirements for Acceptance: recommendation by Probation Officer

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: individual and team
b. Type: psychological, educational
c. Diagnostic referrals to: B.U. School of Medicine for neurological and medical
2. Educational:
a. Tutoring: therapeutic and remedial
b. Diagnostic evaluation and counseling
4. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Psychiatric
c. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual, family and play
2. Both short term and long term
5. Recreational Facilities and Services: none

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 3
2. Psychiatrists - 5
3. Psychologists - 1 consultant
4. Special Education Teachers - 1 part time

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: child psychiatry, psychology, social work, special education

B. Trainees would be accepted in: psychiatry, child psychiatry, social work, psychology, special education, nursing

IV. Visiting Provisions: none

V. Summary of General Purpose:

"Service to court and community; evaluation and treatment of offenders, potential offenders and their families, plus consultation to other agencies."

# ROXBURY MULTI-SERVICE CENTER

317 Blue Hill Avenue
Roxbury, Mass. 02121
Telephone: (617)427-4470

Director: Hubert E. Jones
Contact for Information: Frances H. Gelber, Supervisor of Social Services

General Services Provided: Social services, mental health diagnosis and evaluation and consultation, camp, legal services, neighborhood services
Clients: Age: 3-21
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Brain injured with emotional problems
2. Delinquent
3. Character Disorder
4. Retarded with emotional problems
5. Behavior problems
6. Slow learner with emotional problems

B. Children Not Accepted: none

C. Number of Children Served: no statistics available. Outpatients only.

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: no single specific problem

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Roxbury, North Dorchester

F. Waiting List: no waiting list

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team
b. Type:
1. Psychological
2. Psychiatric
c. Diagnostic referrals to: Putnam Clinic for preschool age and BU-BCH Guidance Center
2. Educational: none
3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Counseling
c. Psychotherapy: refer out for ongoing treatment
4. Recreational Facilities and Services: none
5. Transportation: none

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 9, including social work assistants
2. Psychiatrists - 1
3. Psychologists - 1
4. Volunteers - 1

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: social work, psychiatry, psychology

B. Trainees would be accepted in: social work, psychiatry, psychology

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: no fees

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: appointment or just walk in center

B. Contact for Information: Mrs. Gertrude Cuthbert, Administrative Assistant

C. Conditions: none

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"Community agency geared toward community development, offering supportive services to families and individuals."

# ST. ANN'S HOME INC.

100A Haverhill Street
Methuen, Mass. 01844
Telephone: 682-5276

Director: Sister Theresa Bouthot, S.C.I.M., ACSW
Contact for Information: Social Service Dept.

General Services Provided: Overall residential treatment of seriously disturbed children which includes milieu therapy, psychotherapy and special education.
Clients: Age: 6-12
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. School Phobic
2. Character Disorder
3. Neurotic

B. Children Not Accepted: brain damaged; below average intelligence; severe acting out

C. Number of Children Served: 44 inpatient

1. Inpatient:

| SEX | AGE | |
|---|---|---|
| | 6-10 | 11-16 |
| Boys | 11 | 11 |
| Girls | 11 | 11 |

2. Outpatient: none

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: character disorder

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Greater Lawrence area

F. Waiting List: no waiting list

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team
b. Type:
1. Psychological
2. Educational
c. Diagnostic referrals to: many agencies
2. Educational:
a. Classes:
1. Number: 4
2. Student-teacher ratio: 6:1
3. Type: academic
b. Tutoring: some remedial
3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work: Individual casework with parents and/or foster parents of the children in residence. This includes previous foster parents as well as new foster parents.
b. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual, group, play
2. Long term
4. Recreational Facilities and Services: gym; community resources: YMCA, YWCA, Boys' Club, skating rinks, bowling alleys, cinema
5. Transportation: for home-related programs only

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 3 part time day-day
2. Medical Doctors - 1 day-day
3. Nurses - 1 day-day
4. Psychiatrists - 1 part time day-day
5. Psychologists - 2 full time, 2 part time
6. Special Education Teachers - 4 full time, 1 part time
7. Volunteers - 12 part time

III. Trainee Policy: No trainees at present; trainee policy not developed yet.

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees:
set rate

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: Parents must become involved in treatment program in order to have visiting privileges. Both parents and others by appointment.

B. Contact for Information: Director

C. Conditions: Children either go out with their parents or meet with them in a room at the residence, with or without supervision. All others may sit in class, or in therapeutic cases, in an observation booth.

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"The major focus of the program is providing an environment where ego strengths are enhanced through reinforcement, identification with appropriate adult models, and insight through formal and informal psychotherapy."

# ST. COLETTA DAY CAMP

85 Washington Street
Braintree, Mass.
Telephone: 843-3453

Director: Sr. M. Johnice, OSF
Contact for Information: Sr. M. Johnice, OSF

General Services Provided: A six-week summer day camp program with emphasis on the developmental of various physical skills. Activities are designed to promote physical fitness and endurance, and to help develop acceptable social interactions.
Clients: Age: 7-16
Sex: Male and Female
Dates of Operation: Last two weeks in June and month of July

---

I. Client Information:
   A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served
      1. Brain injured with emotional problems
      2. School Phobic
      3. Character Disorder
      4. Retarded with emotional problems
      5. Perceptually Handicapped

   B. Children Not Accepted: Severe behavior problems

   C. Number of Children Served:

| SEX | AGE | |
|---|---|---|
| | 6-10 | 11-16 |
| Boys | 23 | 16 |
| Girls | 17 | 14 |

   D. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Children from the South Shore area and the greater Boston area.

II. Service Information:

   A. Services Offered:
      1. Educational:
         a. Tutoring- Teen-age counselor tutors under direction of a teacher- 1:1 child-counselor ratio
      2. Family and Therapeutic Services: Speech and Hearing-- Individual - three children
      3. Recreational Facilities and Services: Physical fitness activities including a swimming program, organized games and an arts and crafts program.

   B. Professions Represented on Staff:
      1. Recreational Leaders (directors)- 10 day-to-day
      2. Psychologists- 1 day-to-day
      3. Medical Doctors- 1 on call
      4. Nurses- 1 on call
      5. Special Education Teacher- 1 day-to-day
      6. Volunteers- 80 day-to-day

III. Trainee Policy:

   A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: arts and crafts, swimming (acquatics), physical fitness, special class teachers

   B. Trainees would be accepted in: arts and crafts, swimming (aquatics), physical fitness, special class teachers

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees:

   A. Weekly pay from family

B. Aid through state or private funds:
   1. Title I from one town for its residences
   2. March of Dimes
   3. Private Organizations-limited

IV. Summary of General Purpose:

"Major emphasis on physical fitness and abilities that will enhance child's recreational activities in a pleasant, enjoyable program. Individual tutoring may consist in language development for those needing it or playing a game having educational value. Because the counselor-child ratio is one-to-one, we can handle children who are not able to function independently in group activities."

# ST. COLETTA DAY SCHOOL

85 Washington Street
Braintree, Mass.
Telephone: 843-3453

Director: Sr. M. Johnice, OSF
Principal - Director
Contact for Information: Sr. Johnice

General Services Provided: Academic services, emotionally disturbed counseling
Clients: Age: 7 - 12
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Brain injured with emotional problems
2. School phobic
3. Character disorder
4. Retarded with emotional problems
5. Perceptually handicapped

B. Children Not Accepted: non-ambulatory, trainables, blind or deaf

C. Number of Children Served: 60
1. Inpatient: None
2. Outpatient: Boys 6-10: 19
Girls 6 - 10: 6

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem:
1. Inpatient: None
2. Outpatient: Discipline

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: South Shore Communities and Boston area

F. Length of Waiting List: 200

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: Team
b. Type: Psychological and Educational
c. Diagnostics Not Done by Agency Referred to: Some referred to South Shore Clinic
2. Educational:
a. Classes:
1. Number: 2
2. Student-teacher ratio: 8:1
3. Type: Academic
b. Tutoring: Therapeutic and remedial
3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Counseling
b. Family: Through the psychiatrist
c. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: Individual, group
2. Long term
4. Recreational Facilities and Services: Playground, swimming pool
5. Transportation: "750" law provides transportation

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Psychiatrists - 1
2. Special Education Teachers - 2
3. Tutors - 2
4. Speech and Hearing Therapists - 6

III. Trainee Policy

A. No trainees currently on staff
B. Trainees would be accepted in: Student Teachers

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees:

A. Set Rate
B. Some help from state. Not "750"

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: Appointment, number of visitors limited due to space
B. Contact for Information: Sr. Johnice
C. Conditions: Sit in class

VI. General Summary of Purpose:

"Geared to need of mental retarded and emotionally disturbed to bring them up to their potential."

248 Concord Road
Sudbury, Mass. 01776
Telephone: 443-2361

# ST. HUBERT'S SCHOOL

Director: Mrs. Ralph F. Taylor, Jr.
Contact for Information: Director

General Services Provided: A full program for educationally handicapped children who for one reason or another find themselves unable to compete in the usual classroom atmosphere.
Clients: Age: 5-16
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Brain injured with emotional problems
2. Retarded with emotional problems
3. Perceptually handicapped

B. Children Not Accepted: trainables; severe emotional or behavior problems

C. Number of Children Served: 25 outpatient

1. Inpatient: none

2. Outpatient: no additional statistics available

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: no behavior problem; biggest problem is motor visual perceptual.

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: areas surrounding Sudbury - Lincoln, Acton, Wellesley, Marlboro, Lexington

F. Waiting List: approximately 15

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: individual
b. Type: educational only
c. Diagnostic referrals to: child's own clinic

2. Educational:
a. Classes:
1. Number: 3-4 groups
2. Student-teacher ratio: 6 or less per teacher
3. Type:
1. Academic
2. Social
b. Tutoring

3. Family and Therapeutic Services: none

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: fenced in play area

5. Transportation: none

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Special Education Teachers - 4
2. Other - 1

III. Trainee Policy: no trainees

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: tuition fixed by Board of Trustees to meet the school's day-to-day operating costs.

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: by appointment

B. Contact for Information: school office

C. Conditions: tour only

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"The school is dedicated to giving educationally handicapped youngsters first, the inspiration, and then the full opportunity to educate and equip themselves to lead a normal, or near-normal life. Curriculum: Grades 1 through 8.

(over)

Study is centered around the
child's exploration of his
immediate environment."
(from school brochure)

31 Central Street
Salem, Mass.
Telephone: 744-2056

# SALEM COURT CLINIC

Director: Wesley A. Perkins, M.D.
Contact for Information: Director

General Services Provided: Outpatient psychiatric evaluation and treatment of offenders
Clients: Age: All ages
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
Offenders and delinquents with:
1. Personality disorders
2. Neuroses
3. Psychoses
4. Behavior disorders
5. Family, marital, school and occupational maladjustments, including alcoholism, drug abuse and sexual deviation.

B. Number of Children Served: 40 outpatient. (No additional statistics available.)

C. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: delinquency

D. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Salem, Danvers, Beverly; occasional patients from other nearby towns.

E. Requirements for Acceptance: referral by judge of probation officer of Salem District Court

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: individual
b. Type: psychological
c. Diagnostic referrals to: occasionally to North Shore Guidance Center for psychological testing

2. Educational: none

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work: none per se; however, probation officers do some of this type of work in close collaboration with Court Clinic.
b. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual and group
2. Both short term and long term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: none

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
Psychiatrists - 1 daily

III. Trainee Policy: none

IV. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: approval of court psychiatrist

B. Contact for Information: Dr. W.A. Perkins

C. Conditions: psychiatrist's office only

V. Summary of General Purpose:

"The function of this court clinic is to assist the court in the disposition and rehabilitation of offenders. This is accomplished by doing a psychiatric evaluation of each offender that is referred to the clinic and by making recommendations for disposition. The court does some treatment itself. The clinic provides consultation to probation officers to help them manage their probationers. A prime function of the court clinic also is education of law enforcement officials in the psychology of offenders, aiming toward a more constructive approach of the community toward its offenders."

# DR. HARRY C. SOLOMON MENTAL HEALTH CENTER

391 Varnum Avenue
Lowell, Mass.
Telephone:

Director: Kenneth Bryant, M.D.
Contact for Information: Mrs. Leary for Intake, or Miss Roehl, Head Social Worker

General Services Provided: In, Out, Day Patient Consultation, diagnostic testing, psychotherapy (Group, Individual)
Clients: Age: 0 - 17
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Autistic
2. Brain injured with emotional problems
3. Delinquent
4. School Phobic
5. Character Disorder
6. Childhood Schizophrenic
7. Nuerotic
8. Retarded with emotional problems
9. Perceptually Handicapped

B. Children Not Accepted:
Accept Psychiatric Referrals-- no exceptions, although it may lead to redirection to a more appropriate agency.

C. Number of Children Served:
524 per annum
1. Inpatient: 40 Inpatient at all times
2. Outpatient:

| SEX | AGE | | | | | | over |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 0-3 | 3-6 | 7-9 | 10-12 | 13-15 | 16-18 | 18 |
| Boys | 6 | 75 | 83 | 83 | 99 | 20 | 1 |
| Girls | 2 | 34 | 33 | 24 | 40 | 23 | 0 |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem:
1. Inpatient: Aggressive behavior towards family
2. Outpatient: Aggresive behavior towards family

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Lowell Area, Region 3

F. Waiting List: None

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team and individual
b. Type: psychological
c. Diagnostics not done by agency referred to CERC, MGH, CHMC, BI, BUMC, Boston Floating, Private Psychiatry
2. Educational:
a. Classes:
No classes for emotionally disturbed but 2 Clinical Nurseries of standard size of Retardation Day Program
b. Tutoring: Supervised volunteer program of large size
c. Other: Consultation Collaboration Services with schools and colleges
3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Counseling
c. Medical

d. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: Individual, Group, Play
2. Both short term and long term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: Gym program
5. Transportation: none except for volunteer transportation

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers and Psychologists- 3
2. Psychiatrists- 1
3. Special Education Teachers- 1
4. Speech and Hearing Therapists- part time
5. Volunteers- 70
6. Others- Community aides- 2, Public Service Interns- 3 Social Work Students- 1. Also available, the remainder of the Mental Health Center with a professional staff of 70, who collaborate in many ways.

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: Social Work

B. Trainees would be accepted in: Psychology and Social Work

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees:

A. Student Clients- "750"

B. Other Clients (adult and child outpatient)- Set Rate

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: call ahead for appointment

B. Contact for Information: Director

C. Conditions: Observation booth

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"A comprehensive community Mental Health Center to serve the mental health needs of the area."

4/70

# SOMERVILLE CHILD GUIDANCE CLINIC

63 College Avenue
Somerville, Mass. 02144
Telephone: 623-3278

Director: William Ackerly, M.D.
Associate Director: Sanford Autor, Ph.D.
Contact for Information: Director or Associate Director

General Services Provided: Outpatient family therapy, diagnostic, therapy
Clients: Age: 1-18
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Behavior problems
2. Character disorders
3. Neurotic children
4. Brain damaged
5. Retarded - special nursery
6. Learning disabilities

B. Children Not Accepted: psychotic children above 7 years

C. Number of Children Served: 400 outpatients annually

1. Inpatient: none

2. Outpatient: no additional statistics available

D, Most Frequent Behavior Problem: character disorder (younger children); sociopathic disorder (older children)

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: city of Somerville

F. Waiting List: indefinite

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team
b. Type: educational testing
c. Diagnostic referrals to: "any agency known to be available and appropriate"

2. Educational:
a. Classes:
1. Number: 3 for preschool emotionally disturbed; 2 for older emotionally disturbed; nursery schools for retarded and disturbed children
2. Student-teacher ratio: 3:1 (classes for disturbed) 5:1 (classes for retarded)
3. Type:
a. Academic
b. Social
b. Tutoring: remedial, for learning disabilities

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Counseling
c. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual, group, play
2. Short term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: none

5. Transportation: for preschool only

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Medical Doctors - 1 part time pediatric consultant
2. Nurses - 1 child psychiatric
3. Psychiatrists - 1 half time
4. Psychologists - 2 half time
5. Special Education Teachers - 2 half time
6. Volunteers - 30
7. Child Care Specialists - 2
8. Mental Health Consultants - 3 part time

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: education, psychiatric nursing, psychology, social work, child care

B. Trainees would be accepted in: education, psychiatric nursing, psychology, social work, speech and hearing, child care

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: sliding scale. No one denied service because of income.

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: appointment

B. Contact for Information: Dr. Ackerly; Mrs. Potter, Executive Secretary; Mrs. Conry, Administrative Secretary

C. Conditions: available

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"To provide services to entire families. We do not identify youngsters as 'sick.' We intervene on the family level. We not only work with the child, but also closely with families. We are involved in preventive consultation in the community."

4/70

# SOUTH SHORE MENTAL HEALTH CENTER

1120 Hancock Street
Quincy, Mass. 02169
Telephone: 471-0350

Director: David VanBuskirk, M.D.
Contact for Information: Director

General Services Provided: Psychological testing, nursery school, tutorial, home instruction, job training
Clients: Age: No limits
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Autistic
2. Brain injured
3. Character disorder
4. Childhood schizophrenic
5. Delinquents
6. Mentally retarded
7. Neurotic
8. Retarded with emotional problems
9. School phobias
10. Severe learning problems

B. Children Not Accepted: those who are not retarded or disturbed

C. Number of Children Served: approximately 1000 annually

1. Inpatient: None

2. Outpatient: No additional statistics available

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: No one specific problem

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Quincy, Weymouth, Randolph, Hull, Scituate, Hingham, Braintree, Cohasset, Milton. Retarded children occasionally accepted from outside area.

F. Waiting List: 25

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team
b. Type:
1. Psychological testing
2. Psychiatric evaluation
c. Diagnostic referrals to: Children's Hospital, Mass. General, New England Medical Center

2. Educational:
Classes: tutorial, nursery school, home instruction, hospital classes

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Counseling
c. Family therapy
d. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: group, play, family
2. Both short term and long term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: play therapy toys for pre-school classes

5. Transportation: none

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 17, plus 5 students
2. Nurses - 2, plus 6 students
3. Psychiatrists - 10
4. Psychologists - 6 trainees
5. Rehabilitation Counselors - 12
6. Other - 23

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: education, medical-psychiatric, nursing, psychology, social work

B. Trainees would be accepted in: interns and student teachers accepted

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: sliding scale

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: appointment

B. Contact for Information: David VanBuskirk, M.D.

C. Conditions: one-way screen office

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"Community mental health center involved in the treatment and prevention of mental illness in children and adults. Clinical facilities are limited to outpatient."

# CHILD GUIDANCE CLINIC of SPRINGFIELD, INC. 4/70

759 Chestnut Street
Springfield, Mass. 01107
Telephone: (413)732-7419

Director: Michael Green, M.D.
Contact for Information: Michael Green, M.D.

General Services Provided: Diagnostic, treatment, and consultation services with regard to emotionally disturbed and mentally retarded children.
Clients: Age: 2-15 1/2
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Autistic
2. Brain injured with emotional problems
3. Delinquent
4. School Phobic
5. Character Disorder
6. Childhood Schizophrenic
7. Neurotic
8. Retarded with emotional problems
9. Perceptually handicapped

B. Children Not Accepted: children not in client age range or diagnostic categories listed above

C. Number of Children Served: 517 outpatient

1. Inpatient: none

2. Outpatient:

| SEX | AGE | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 0-3 | 3-5 | 6-10 | 11-16 | 17-21 |
| Boys | 11 | 47 | 211 | 95 | 0 |
| Girls | 2 | 29 | 77 | 45 | 0 |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problems: childhood neuroses

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Springfield, Longmeadow, East Longmeadow, Hampden, Wilbraham

F. Waiting List: 25

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team
b. Type:
1. Psychological
2. Psychiatric
3. Social Service

2. Educational: none

3. Family and Therapeutic Services: Psychotherapy:
a. Type: individual
b. Both short term and long term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: none

5. Transportation: none

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 2 full time
2. Psychiatrists - 2 full time

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: none

B. Trainees would be accepted in:
"In the past we have accepted 2nd year students in social work from Smith College School of Social Work and University of Connecticut School of Social Work, as well as psychologists at the doctoral level from U. Mass. and Yeshive University. When our staff reaches full quota again, we plan to resume the above."

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees:
sliding scale

V. Visiting Provisions: none

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"Diagnostic, treatment, and consultation services with regard to emotionally disturbed and mentally retarded children."

# SPRINGFIELD COURT CLINIC

208 Broadway
Springfield, Mass. 01103
Telephone: (413)734-7361

Director: J. Burns Amberson III, M.D.
Contact for Information: Director

General Services Provided: Out-patient psychiatric, diagnostic and treatment to adult and child offenders in the District Court
Clients: Age: 5 and older
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served: Delinquents

B. Number of Children Served: no statistics available

C. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: delinquent - run-aways

D. Geographical Distribution of Clients : Massachusetts

E. Requirements for Acceptance: recommendation by parole board, judge, probation officer

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: individual
b. Type: psychiatric
c. Diagnostic referrals to: psychologists

2. Educational: none

3. Family and Therapeutic Services: family services

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: none

B. Professions Represented on Staff: Psychiatrists - part time

III. Trainee Policy: none

IV. Visiting Provisions: none

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

Court Clinic provides out-patient psychiatric diagnostic and treatment facilities to offenders in the District Court. Referrals are made by judges, probation officers, and parole board.

# JUDGE HARRY K. STONE CLINIC

18 Newton Street
Brockton, Mass. 02401
Telephone: JU3-5095

Director: John J. O'Shea, M.D.
Contact for Information: Sidney Hirsohn, Chief Psychiatric Social Worker

General Services Provided: Educational: nursery school; therapy: family, parent counseling, psychotherapy, group therapy; diagnostic; guidance and/or consultation.
Clients: Age: All ages
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served
1. Autistic
2. Brain injured with emotional problems
3. Delinquent
4. School Phobic
5. Character Disorder
6. Childhood Schizophrenic
7. Neurotic
8. Retarded with emotional problems
9. Perceptually handicapped
10. Adjustment disorders of life

B. Children Not Accepted: hospital cases or those with gross physical defects

C. Number of Children Served: 700 families annually; 248 children, 398 adults

1. Inpatient: None

2. Outpatient: No additional statistics available

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: adjustment disorders of life

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: District covering Abington, Avon, Bridgewater, Brockton, Duxbury, Easton, Foxboro, Hanson, Norwell, Rockland, Stoughton, East Bridgewater, West Bridgewater, Whitman, Holbrook

F. Waiting List: 40 (in 1968)

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: individual
b. Type: psychiatric
c. Diagnostic referrals to: long list of referral agencies; agency handles most diagnostics

2. Educational:
Classes:
a. Number: 4
b. Student-teacher ratio: 5:1
c. Type: nursery

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Family
b. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual, group, play
2. Both short term and long term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: none

5. Transportation: State allowance for children in nursery

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 8 full time, 2 part time
2. Medical Doctors - 2
3. Psychiatrists - 2 full time, 1 part time
4. Psychologists - 3
5. Special Education Teachers - 4
6. Social Work Trainees - 8
7. Teacher Aides - 3

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: social work

B. Trainees would be accepted in: social work, psychology

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees:
No fees for children; sliding scale for adults; each town in district pays fees for residents.

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: appointment

B. Contact for Information: Sidney Hirsohn

C. Conditions: none

VI. Summary of General Purpose:
General services provided: educational, therapeutic, diagnostic, guidance and/or consultation.

# SUFFOLK SUPERIOR COURT CLINIC

55 Pemberton Square
Boston, Mass. 02108
Telephone: 742-9250

Director: E.J. Balkanoff, M.D.
Contact for Information: Director

General Services Provided: Pre-trial psychiatric evaluation; outpatient diagnostic, counseling, and therapy for patients referred by court
Clients: Age: 13 and over
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served: "Those offenders on probation who will respond to treatment."

B. Number of Children Served: 200 outpatient. (No additional statistics available.)

C. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: delinquency

D. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Suffolk County

E. Requirements for Acceptance: Must be before the court for legal charges.

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic: none; referrals to Boston Juvenile Court.
2. Educational: none
3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Counseling
b. Social Work
c. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual (family on rare occasions)
2. Both short term and long term
4. Recreational Facilities and Services: none

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 1 part time
2. Psychiatrists - 1 part time, 1 full time
3. Other - Case worker is also a lawyer and functions as much in legal role as in case worker role.

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: none

B. Trainees would be accepted in: medical students, law students, residents in psychiatry

IV. Visiting Provisions: none

V. Summary of General Purpose:

"Pre-trial diagnostic psychiatric evaluations and pre-disposition exams provided. Also treatment (psychiatric) in a probation setting."

# TAUNTON AREA MENTAL HEALTH CLINIC, INC.

14 Church Green
Taunton, Mass. 02780
Telephone: 822-2485

Director: Tatsuji Iida, M.D.
Contact for Information: Director

General Services Provided: "Disability evaluation, anxiety, emotional disturbances, nervousness, depression, rebelliousness, poor school progress, speech defects, retardation"
Clients: Age: no limits
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Emotional problems
2. Delinquent
3. Behavior problems
4. Learning problems

B. Children Not Accepted: none

C. Number of Children Served: 453 outpatients

1. Inpatient: None

2. Outpatient: 312 boys, 141 girls; no age limits

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: acting out, attention-seeking misbehavior

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Taunton, Raynham, Rehoboth, Dighton, Berkley, Middleboro, Lakeville

F. Waiting List: no waiting list

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: individual
b. Type:
1. Psychological
2. Psychiatric

2, Educational: none

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Counseling
c. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual, play
2. Both short term and long term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: none

5. Transportation: none

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 1 day to day
2. Psychiatrists - 1 one day/week
3. Psychologists - 1 one day/week
4. Secretary - 1 day to day

III. Trainee Policy: no trainees

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: sliding scale

V. Visiting Provisions: none

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"Cooperation with the welfare, health and social agencies, the public school departments of areas served, the clergy, medical practitioners and the courts. Offering psychological testing, child guidance, personality evaluation and preventive counseling."

# DOUGLAS A. THOM CLINIC FOR CHILDREN

315 Dartmouth Street
Boston, Mass. 02116
Telephone: C06-1222

Director: John B. Nelson III, M.D.
Clinical Director: Howard Weintraub, M.D.
Contact for Information: intake social worker

General Services Provided: Evaluation and treatment of emotional disorders of childhood; consultation to community schools and agencies
Clients: Age: 4-17
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Autistic
2. Brain injured with emotional problems
3. Delinquent
4. School Phobic
5. Character Disorder
6. Childhood Schizophrenic
7. Neurotic
8. Retarded with emotional problems
9. Perceptually handicapped

B. Children Not Accepted: retarded

C. Number of Children Served: 300 outpatients

1. Inpatient: none

2. Outpatient: no additional statistics available

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: aggressive behavior in school

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: selected cases from greater Boston with priority to Back Bay and South End

F. Waiting List: indefinite

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team
b. Type:
1. Psychological
2. Psychiatric
c. Diagnostic referrals to: hospitals, "750" schools, family societies, camps, neighborhood houses
2. Educational:
a. Tutoring: therapeutic
b. Consultation to schools
3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work: child guidance
b. Counseling: child guidance
c. Medical: limited to medication for emotional disorders
d. Family casework, psychotherapy, group
e. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual, group, play
2. Both short term and long term
4. Recreational Facilities and Services: none
5. Transportation: in selected cases, "750" funds and Red Cross

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 4 full time
2. Psychiatrists - 3 full time
3. Psychologists - 3 full time

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: psychiatry, psychology, social work

B. Trainees would be accepted in: psychiatry, psychology, social work

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: sliding scale

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: individually determined

B. Contact for Information: Directors

C. Conditions: none

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"The Thom has embarked (July, 1969) on a new mix of program and emphasis. The primary geographical area served is the northern position of the Boston University catchment area (Back Bay and South End.) A variety of consultative and outpatient evaluation and treatment approaches is being made available to the population. Close liason with existing agencies is planned, including actual clinical work in a social agency in the South End. Consultative and clinical programs geared to METCO children, their families and suburban schools, and to two local secondary schools are in operation. The training of professionals remains an important community contribution and adds weight to the need to maintain high clinical standards in traditional and innovation undertakings."

4/70

# TRI-CITY MENTAL HEALTH CENTER CHILDREN'S DIVISION

15 Ferry Street
Malden, Mass.
Telephone: 321-1060

Director: Sylvester R. Sheridan, M.D.
Contact for Information: Office Manager

General Services Provided: Full diagnostic and treatment services; court and school system consultation; pre-school nursery classes for retarded
Clients: Age: Birth to 19
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Autistic
2. Brain injured with emotional problems
3. Delinquent
4. School Phobic
5. Character Disorder
6. Childhood Schizophrenic
7. Neurotic
8. Retarded with emotional problems
9. Perceptually handicapped

B. Children Not Accepted: no exclusion

C. Number of Children Served: 400-500 per year

1. Inpatient: No additional statistics available

2. Outpatient:

| SEX | AGE | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 0-3 | 3-5 | 6-10 | 11-16 | 17-21 |
| Boys | 15 | 40 | 55 | 120 | 45 |
| Girls | 5 | 20 | 40 | 75 | 60 |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem:
1. Inpatient: limited hospitalization of children who are seriously depressed or suffering acute psychosomatic disorder
2. Outpatient: general behavioral problems and delinquent behavior

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Cities of Everett, Malden, Medford

F. Waiting List: variable, brief wait - maximum of 2-3 weeks

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team and individual
b. Type:
1. Psychological
2. 2. Educational
3. Psychiatric
4. Social Work
c. Diagnostic referrals to: local and Boston hospitals for neurological evaluation

2. Educational:
a. Classes:
1. Number: 2 morning, 2 afternoon
2. Student-teacher ratio: morning 6:1, afternoon 3:1
3. Type:
a. Academic
b. Social
b. Tutoring: therapeutic; limited remedial
c. Full consultation to school systems and special screening and supervisory services to classes for emotionally disturbed and a class for perceptually handicapped

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Counseling
c. Medical (psychiatric)
d. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual, group, play, family
2. Both short term and long term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: none

5. Transportation: State pays for transportation for nursery school (retarded) children.

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
   1. Case Workers - 2 full time
   2. Medical Doctors - on informal affiliate basis
   3. Nurses - on informal affiliate basis
   4. Psychiatrists - 1 full time
   5. Psychologists - 2 full time
   6. Special Education Teachers - 2 full time
   7. Tutors - 4 on call
   8. Speech and Hearing Therapists - 1 on call
   9. Volunteers - 12 full time, 10 on call

III. Trainee Policy:

   A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: social work, psychology, medicine, education

   B. Trainees would be accepted in: social work, medicine, psychiatry, psychology, nursing, education

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees:

   A. No charge for children who attend preschool nursery for retarded

   B. Others: sliding scale

V. Visiting Provisions:

   A. Requirements: none

   B. Contact for Information: Office Manager

   C. Conditions: observational booth and limited class visits to preschool nursery

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

   "This clinic focuses on the diagnosis and treatment of children and their families, the preventing of children's disorders and the development and deepening of community resources through consultation and cooperative community endeavors."

# VALLEY VIEW FARM

Post Office Box 338
North Brookfield, Mass.
Telephone:

Director: Philip G. Spiva, Ph.D
Contact for Information: Director

General Services Provided: Residential treatment for emotionally disturbed adolescent boys
Clients: Age: 13 - 16
Sex: Male

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Delinquent
2. Character disorder
3. Neurotic

B. Children Not Accepted: Boys of below average intelligence, physically handicapped, or overtly psychotic.

C. Number of Children Served: 19
1. Inpatient: Boys aged 11 - 16: 19
2. Outpatient: None

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem:
1. Inpatient: Adjustment reaction of adolescence--Boys who are experiencing intense difficulty in their relationship with their family, peers, school of community.
2. Outpatient: None

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: No geographical limits

F. Length of Waiting List: None

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: Individual
b. Type: Psychological and Educational
2. Educational:
a. Classes:
1. Number : 2
2. Student-teacher ratio: 6:2
3. Type: Academic, Social
b. Tutoring:"Depending upon the boy's needs, education is provided either in a specialized remedial tutoring program on our own campus or in the North Brookfield Schools."
3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Counseling
c. Medical- Consulting physician available to boys in residence
d. Family- Counseling for family of boy in residence as well as possibility of family group sessions.
d. Psychotherapy- all boys are seen intensively by staff
e. Average length of stay, 12 - 18 months.
4. Recreational Facilities and Services: Outdoor activities and sports on 135 acre farm. Extensive use of community resources as well as recreational program at the setting itself.

B. Professions Represented on Staff:

1. Medical Doctors- 1 on call
2. Nurses- 1 daily
3. Psychiatrists- 1 on call, regular consultation
4. Psychologists-1 daily- full time
5. Tutors- 2
6. Program Supervisor- full time

III. Trainee Policy

A. No trainees currently on staff
B. Trainees would be accepted in: Special Education, Psychology, Social Work would be considered.

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees:
Set fee

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: A professional interest in this program. Tours of facility by a group are not permitted.
B. Contact for Information: Philip B. Spiva, Ph.D., Director

VI. General Summary of Purpose:

"Valley View Farm is a specialized facility for the treatment and education of adolescent boys who are experiencing difficulty in their relationship with their family, peers, school, or community to a sufficient degree to prevent their functioning in their home setting. The newly re-designed physical plant is situated in the rural central New England town of North Brookfield and encompasses 135 acres of timberlands and fields suitable for outdoor activities and sports. An individualized program is designed for each boy. This is determined by his educational and emotional needs based upon a high level of interaction with a competent professional staff. Admission is limited to 19 boys between the ages of 13 and 16 who may demonstrate a wide range of behavior problems. Boys may be considered for admission who are of at least average intelligence, not overtly psychotic, and free of physical handicaps."

# WALKER HOME for CHILDREN, INC.

1968 Central Avenue
Needham, Mass. 02192
Telephone: 444-6769

Director: A.E. Trieschman, Ph.D.
Clinical Director: Bernard Levine
Program Director: Robert Paradise
Contact for Information: Director

General Services Provided: Educational, guidance and/or consultation, psychotherapy, family therapy, casework
Clients: Age: 6-10 1/2
Sex: Male

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Delinquent
2. Character Disorder

B. Children Not Accepted: psychotic, mentally retarded

C. Number of Children Served: 17

1. Inpatient:

| SEX | AGE |
|---|---|
| | 6-10 |
| Boys | 9 |
| Girls | 0 |

2. Outpatient:

| SEX | AGE |
|---|---|
| | 6-10 |
| Boys | 8 |
| Girls | 0 |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: Character disordered, predelinquent, aggressive (both inpatient and outpatient)

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: greater Boston - Eastern Massachusetts

F. Waiting List: small waiting list

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic: none; done by referring agency
2. Educational:
a. Classes:
1. Number: 2
2. Student-teacher ratio: 8:1
3. Type:
a. Academic
b. Social
b. Tutoring: therapeutic and remedial
3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Counseling
c. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual, group, life space intervention
2. Long term
4. Recreational Facilities and Services: "wide range"
5. Transportation:
a. "750" funds for some children
b. Taxi, car pools, sponsoring agency

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 1 full time
2. Group Workers - 2 full time
3. Medical Doctors - 1 on call
4. Psychiatrists - 1 part time
5. Psychologists - 2 full time
6. Rehabilitation Counselors - 8 full time, 2 part time
7. Special Education Teachers - 3 full time
8. Volunteers - 2

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: special education, psychology, social work

B. Trainees would be accepted in: psychology, medicine, psychiatry, social work, special education, nursing

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees:

A. Student clients: "750" funds, DCG, family

B. Other clients: set rate, with scholarships

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: none

B. Contact for Information: A.E. Trieschman

C. Conditions: observational facilities available

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"Eclectic model including psychoanalytically oriented psychology, behavior modification and life space intervention with predelinquent acting-out young boys."

# WALTHAM COURT CLINIC

38 Linden Street
Waltham, Mass. 02154
Telephone: 894-5533

Director: S. Flerlage, M.D.
Contact for Information: Director

General Services Provided: Outpatient, children/adults, consultation to schools, Boys Club, court, probation
Clients: Age: 7-17 from juvenile court; 17 and above from adult
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Problems
2. Delinquent
3. School Phobic
4. Character Disorder
5. Neurotic

B. Number of Children Served: 115/year

Outpatient:

| SEX | AGE | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 7-10 | 11-16 | 17-21 |
| Boys | 2 | 73 | 15 |
| Girls | 0 | 20 | 5 |

C. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: character disorder, neurotic

D. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Watertown, Waltham, Weston

E. Requirements for Acceptance: must be in court process

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: individual and team
b. Type: psychological, educational
c. Diagnostic referrals to: McLean Hospital outpatient, Metropolitan Hospital inpatient, Beaverbrook Guidance Center, Family Service
2. Educational:
a. Academic
b. Social
c. Demonstration for behavior problems at 7-8-9 grade
d. Tutoring by Brandeis undergraduate volunteers
3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Counseling
c. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual, group
2. Both short term and long term
4. Recreational Facilities and Services: none

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 1
2. Medical Doctors - 1 full time, 1 part time
3. Psychiatrists - 1 (one of Medical Doctors listed above)
4. Psychologists - 1 consultant
5. Volunteers - from Brandeis
6. Other - 4 Social Work students from Boston College

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: social work, psychiatry

B. Trainees would be accepted in: nursing, rehabilitation, education, and others

IV. Visiting Provisions: none

V. Summary of General Purpose:

"Prevention - primary, secondary, tertiary - of anti-social behavior."

4/70

# WESTFIELD AREA CHILD GUIDANCE CENTER

59 Court Street
Westfield, Mass. 01085
Telephone: (413)568-1421

Director: Miss Marguerite O. Carson, ACSW (Administrative Director)
Acting Director: Michael Green, M.D.

General Services Provided: Outpatient group therapy, diagnostic, therapy
Clients: Age: 0-18
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Emotional problems
2. Retarded

B. Children Not Accepted: children without emotional problems

C. Number of Children Served: 270 outpatient

1. Inpatient: none

2. Outpatient:

| SEX | AGE | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 0-3 | 3-5 | 6-10 | 11-16 | 17-21 |
| Boys Girls | 7 | 23 | 111 | 118 | 11 |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: aggressive behavior; drugs; learning difficulties

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Westfield, Southwick, Granville, Tolland, Sandisfield, Chester, Middlefield, Woronoco, Russell, Huntington, Blandford, Agawam, West Springfield

F. Waiting List: varies

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team and individual
b. Type:
1. Psychological
2. Intelligence testing
3. Perceptual
4. Psychiatric

2. Educational: In Fall 1970 there will be a consultant companion tutoring program.

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Counseling
c. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual, group, play
2. Both short term and long term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: none

5. Transportation: through volunteers

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 2 full time
2. Medical Doctors - 2 on call
3. Psychiatrists - 1 on call, 1 part time
4. Psychologists - 1 full time
5. Special Education Teachers - 2 on call

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: none

B. Trainees would be accepted in: social work, psychology

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: sliding scale, according to economic status

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: none

B. Contact for Information: Miss Carson, Administrative Director

C. Conditions: sit in room

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"CLINICAL SERVICES - To provide diagnostic, planning and treatment services for the mental and emotional disabilities of children.
"COMMUNITY SERVICES - To provide indirect services to the community through consultation with other agencies as a means of prevention; to share with other agencies our specialized knowledge and expertise."

# WEST NEWBURY SUMMER DAY CAMP

433 Main Street
West Newbury, Mass. 01985
Telephone: 363-2252

Directors: Mr. and Mrs. Gustave Krantz
Contact for Information: Directors

General Services Provided: Day camp for children with learning disabilities.
Operating dates: July 7-August 22; Monday-Friday, 9:00-2:30
Clients: Age: 6-13
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served: "Children of average ability having problems in reading, arithmetic, handwriting and/or motor coordination."

B. Number of Children Served: 18

| SEX | AGE | |
|---|---|---|
| | 6-10 | 10-13 |
| Boys | 8 | 2 |
| Girls | 7 | 1 |

C. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: Learning Disabilities

D. Geographical Distribution of Clients: New Hampshire and North Shore areas

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic: Referrals to Reading Research Institution, Childrens Hospital, and Mass. General Hospital
2. Educational:
   a. Classes
      1. Type: academic and social
      2. Student-teacher ratio: varies from 5:1 to 1:1 according to needs
   b. Tutoring: therapeutic and remedial
   c. Reading, arithmetic, handwriting, typing, motor training, shop
3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
   a. Social Work consultant
   b. Counseling consultant
   c. Medical consultant
4. Recreational Facilities and Services: sports, swimming lessons, horseback riding, field trips

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers- 1 consultant
2. Psychiatrists- 1 consultant
3. Psychologists- 1 consultant
4. Special Education Teachers- 5
5. Tutors- 2
6. Shop Instructor- 1
7. Horseback Riding Instructor- 1
8. Volunteers- 2

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: minister, Wheelock graduate student, Hollins student

B. Trainees would be accepted in: learning disabilities or emotional disturbance programs. "Good with children, patient, creative, natural feel and interest."

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: Set rate; some partial scholarships

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: interest in this field and the program

B. Contact for Information: Directors

C. Conditions: casual visiting; enter in program sometimes

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"Our hope is to help children of average ability who learn slowly. We will make learning fun and meaningful by providing experiences which bring success." (from camp brochure)

4/70

# WORCESTER YOUTH GUIDANCE CENTER

275 Belmont Street
Worcester, Mass. 01604
Telephone: 791-3261

Director: John F. Scott, Ph.D.
Contact for Information: Miss Deweese

General Services Provided: Diagnostic and outpatient psychotherapeutic services
Clients: Age: 0-17
Sex: Male and Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Autistic
2. Brain injured with emotional problems
3. Delinquent
4. School Phobic
5. Character Disorder
6. Childhood Schizophrenic
7. Neurotic
8. Retarded with emotional problems
9. Perceptually Handicapped

B. Children Not Accepted: none

C. Number of Children Served: 343

1. Inpatient: none

2. Outpatient: no additional statistics available

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: no one specific problem

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Worcester and surrounding towns

F. Waiting List: no waiting list

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: individual
b. Type:
1. Neurological
2. Psychological
3. Educational
2. Educational: classes
a. Number: 2
b. Student-teacher ratio: 5:1
3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work
b. Counseling
c. Medical
d. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual, group, play
2. Both short term and long term
4. Recreational Facilities and Services: none
5. Transportation: none

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 15
2. Psychiatrists - 12
3. Psychologists - 4
4. Special Education Teachers - 2

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: social work, psychiatry, child psychiatry, psychology, child care

B. Trainees would be accepted in: social work, psychology, psychiatry, child psychiatry, child care

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: sliding scale

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: only for staff and parents

B. Contact for Information: Miss Deweese

C. Conditions: one-way mirrors for training of staff and for parents

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

Diagnosis, treatment, work with parents.

# YWCA (BOSTON)
# COUNSELING SERVICES

140 Clarendon Street
Boston, Mass. 02116
Telephone: KE6-7940

Director: Mrs. Harry F. Strapp
(Executive Director of YWCA)
Director of Counseling Services:
Miss Mary Shesong
Contact for Information: Directors

General Services Provided: Services provided for emotionally disturbed children and adolescents; primarily diagnostic and referral service; general evaluation made by psychiatric social worker and plan devised for client; often testing, especially I.Q. testing, is utilized for the evaluation.

Clients: Age: No upper or lower limit; geared to person over 15
Sex: Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1. Character Disorder
2. Neurotic
3. Retarded with emotional problems
4. Socially isolated "loners"

B. Children Not Accepted: "We will see children, but will not embark on a course of long-range treatment with them."

C. Number of Children Served: 100

1. Inpatient: None

2. Outpatient:

| SEX | AGE | |
|---|---|---|
| | 11-16 | 17-21 |
| Boys | 0 | 0 |
| Girls | 11 | 89 |

D. Most Frequent Behavior Problem: "socially shy 'loners'"

E. Geographical Distribution of Clients: greater Boston and suburban area

F. Waiting List: No waiting list

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:

1. Diagnostic:
a. Form: team and individual
b. Type:
1. Psychological
2. Educational
3. Testing
c. Diagnostic referrals to: Mass. Mental Health

2. Educational:
a. Tutoring: some therapeutic tutoring in reading
b. Educational planning, information, scholarship information, guidance

3. Family and Therapeutic Services:
a. Social Work: when a family problem is obviously creating learning problems and decision-making difficulties for teenager or young adult still at home
b. Counseling: individual
c. Aptitude and intelligence testing
d. Psychotherapy:
1. Type: individual
2. Short term

4. Recreational Facilities and Services: YWCA recreational facilities

5. Transportation: none

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Case Workers - 1 full time, 1 half time
2. Tutors - 6-15 on call
3. Vocational Education Counselor - 1, four days/week

III. Trainee Policy:

A. Trainees from the following disciplines currently on staff: none at present

B. Trainees would be accepted in: social work, guidance and counseling

IV. Policy Governing Client Fees: sliding scale

V. Visiting Provisions:

A. Requirements: professional identity or affiliation

B. Contact for Information: Director

C. Conditions: none

VI. Summary of General Purpose:

"The purpose of Counseling Services is primarily to offer a service of counseling, guidance, and testing to the woman or girl who is facing major decisions regarding her education and/or career, or who has a personal problem which doesn't need intensive psychiatric work. The largest segment of our clientele is the woman who wishes to return to work and needs advice and encouragement, or who has a marital or child-rearing problem; our next largest client segment is the center city, young working girl who is dissatisfied with her career or educational choice and wants guidance and new directions. Next is the girl who lives at the 'Y' or who comes here frequently for activities and needs help with personal problems."

# CAMP Y WOOD

38 Lawrence Street
Lawrence, Mass.
Telephone: 686-4986

Director: Mrs. Albert Retelle
Contact for Information:
Miss Evelyn Stutts

General Services Provided: Day Camping
Clients: Age: 8 - 13
Sex: Female

---

I. Client Information:

A. Major Diagnostic Categories of Children Served:
1."Reasonably normal"

B. Children Not Accepted:
Above or below age range or too disturbed to function in group setting

C. Number of Children Served:

| SEX | AGE | |
|---|---|---|
| | 6-10 | 11-16 |
| Boys<br>Girls | about 40 | 25 |

D. Geographical Distribution of Clients: Greater Lawrence area (Lawrence, Methuen, Andover, North Andover, Salem, New Hampshire)

II. Service Information:

A. Services Offered:
1. Educational: None
2. Family and Therapeutic: None
3. Recreational Facilities:
a. Swimming
b. Hand craft
c. Camp craft
d. Sports
e. Nature Lore

B. Professions Represented on Staff:
1. Recreational Leaders (counsellors)- 10 day-to-day

III. Policy Governing Client Fees:

A. A few camperships available

IV. Summary of General Purposes:

"This is a day camp planned to provide opportunities to develop one's personality, experience as a member of a group, outdoor recreation and basic skills in swimming."

Part II: Public School Programs for Emotionally Disturbed Children and Children with Learning Disabilities.

| NAME OF SCHOOL SYSTEM | DIRECTOR OF SPECIAL CLASSES | ADDRESS | PHONE | BEHAVIOR PROBLEMS SERVED | NUMBER OF CLASSES K-6 | 7-9 | 10-12 | SEX DISTRIBUTION GIRLS | BOYS | EDUCATIONAL SERVICES STUDENT TEACHER RATIO DESCRIPTION OF CLASSROOM |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adam School Department | Mr. Donald R. Sommer, Dir. Pupil Personnel Services | Adam School Department Route 116 Adams, Mass. 01220 | 743-5345 | slightly emotional to severe, train. to educables | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | student teacher ratio: 10:1 type: education, therapeutic extra classroom services: tutors, speech & hearing, job training, disability instr. |
| Arlington | Mrs. Naomi Stein | Jr. High Industrial Arts Maple St. Arlington, Mass. | 646-1000 | hyperactivity, character disorders, poor attention span | no special classes, in regular class | | | 4 | 31 | student teacher ratio: 1:1 type: education, therapeutic extra classroom services: tutors-program based on tutorial relationships |
| Auburn | Alfred L. Jones | Julia Bancroft School Auburn, Mass. | 832-3681 | hyperactive to severe withdrawal | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 14 | student teacher ratio: 8:1 type: education; extra classroom services: speech&hearing |
| Bedford | Mr. John Glenn | Lt. Job Lane School-B.H.S; Bedford, Mass. | 275-7588 | problems of classroom behavior | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | student teacher ratio: 4:1 and alde; type: education, therapeutic (parallel); extra classroom services: speech & hearing, reading, counseling, art, music, phys.ed., learning disability |
| Boston | Joyce M. O'Connor | 152 Arlington Street Boston, Mass. 02116 | 426-8784 | hyperactive, aggressive acting out, character disorders | 9 ind. instr. 1:1 | | ind. instr. 1:1 | 9 | 41 | student teacher ratio: 6:1 type: education, therapeutic extra classroom services: tutors, speech&hearing, psychotherapists |
| Braintree | Miss Christie Hayden, Mr. Theodore M. Molongoski | 10 Tremont St. Braintree, Mass. | 843-9515 | peer group rela., motivation, class behavior, attitude problem | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | student teacher ratio: 6:1 type: education; extra classroom services: recr. speech & hearing, disability instr. |
| Brockton | Joseph Plouffe Assistant Superintendent | 50 Summer St. Brockton, Mass. | 583-0351 | acting out, withdrawn, aggressive behavior | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | student teacher ratio: 8:1 type: therapeutic; extra clasroom services: tutors, recr., speech & hearing, reading, disability instructors, psychotherapists |

| NAME OF SCHOOL SYSTEM | DIRECTOR OF SPECIAL CLASSES | ADDRESS | PHONE | BEHAVIOR PROBLEMS SERVED | NUMBER OF CLASSES K-6 | 7-9 | 10-12 | SEX DISTRIBUTION GIRLS | BOYS | EDUCATIONAL SERVICES STUDENT TEACHER RATIO DESCRIPTION OF CLASSROOM |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brookline Public Schools Department of Special Education | Mr. Nathaniel J. Resnick | Brookline Public Schools Administrative Annex 62 Harvard St. Brookline, Mass. 02146 | 734-1111 ex. 242 | educable, trainable, moderately emotionally disturbed, perceptually handicapped | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 20 | student teacher ratio: 8:1 type: academic extra classroom services: tutoring, speech and hearing |
| Cambridge | Ruth F. Boland, Ed.D. | Cambridge High and Latin School | 876-4500 ex. 242 244 | hyperactive | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 22 | student teacher ratio: 8:1 type: education, art, music, phys.ed., assembly extra classroom services: tutors, speech and hearing, reading. learning, disability instruction |
| Cohasset | Paul Prescott | Cohasset Public Schools 143 Pond Street Cohasset, Mass. | 383-0290 | antisocial reaction types; aggressive, hyperactive, acting out, withdrawn, passive | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | student teacher ratio: 2:1 type: education emphasis extra classroom services: tutors, psychotherapy, recr. supervisors, speech and hearing, job training, reading, special learning disability instructors |
| Concord | Miss Jean T. Nelson | Stow Street Concord, Mass. 01742 | 369-9500 ex. 27, 28 | aggressive behavior, personality disorders | no special classes- children in regular classroom; tutorial prog. for ind. instruction | | | 0 | 13 | student teacher ratio: 1:1 (tutoring) type: therapeutic extra classroom services: tutors, speech and hearing, group social workers |
| Everett | Dr. Carmen Pezvella | Devens School Everett, Mass. | 389-7950 | aggressive, hyperactive, short attention spans | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | student teacher ratio: 5:1 type: education emphasis extra classroom services: tutors, psychotherapists, speech and hearing, reading, learning disability instructors |

| NAME OF SCHOOL SYSTEM | DIRECTOR OF SPECIAL CLASSES | ADDRESS | PHONE | BEHAVIOR PROBLEMS SERVED | NUMBER OF CLASSES K-6 | 7-9 | 10-12 | SEX DISTRIBUTION GIRLS | BOYS | EDUCATIONAL SERVICES STUDENT TEACHER RATIO DESCRIPTION OF CLASSROOM |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fall River | John A. Gallagher | 388 Rock St. Fall River, Mass. | | delinquent, school phobic, neurotic, brain injured with emotional, retarded with emot. problems | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 29 | student teacher ratio: 8:1 type: academic, social extra classroom services: tutors, social workers |
| Falmouth | Mr. Paul Olenick, Ass't Superintendent | 340 Teaticket Highway Teaticket, Mass. 02536 | 548-4110 | acting out, learning prob., brain damage, autistic, emo. deprived child | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | student teacher ratio: 3:1 type: education, therapeutic extra classroom services: reading, learning disability instr., speech & hearing, psychologists, psychiatrists, medical personnel |
| Franklin | Mr. John Kiely | Parmenter School Wachusett St. Franklin, Mass. 02038 | 528-4995 | hyperactive, hypoactive | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 11 | student teacher ratio: 6:1 type: education, therapeutic extra classroom services: reading, speech & hearing, mental health clinic services available |
| Gloucester | John T. Robart | Addison Gilbert Hospital-3rd floor; Washington Street; Gloucester, Mass. | 283-0294 0295 | all types, except severely disturbed | 1 tutor. 3:1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 28 | student teacher ratio: 6:1 type: education emphasis extra classroom services: tutors, psychotherapists, speech & hearing, reading, learning disability instr. |
| Hanover | Betty Cox | 848 Main St. Hanover, Mass. | 878-0786 | aggressive behavior, withdrawn, borderline autistic | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | student teacher ratio: 7:1 type: education; extra classroom services: tutors, speech & hearing, recr.supervisors |

| NAME OF SCHOOL SYSTEM | DIRECTOR OF SPECIAL CLASSES | ADDRESS | PHONE | BEHAVIOR PROBLEMS SERVED | NUMBER OF CLASSES K-6 | 7-9 | 10-12 | SEX DISTRIBUTION GIRLS | BOYS | EDUCATIONAL SERVICES STUDENT TEACHER RATIO DESCRIPTION OF CLASSROOM |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hingham | Burditt Collins Director of Pupil Personnel | 14 Main St. Hingham,Mass. | 749-2180 | hyperactivity, severe learning defects, aggressive behavior, withdrawl, autistic, psychoneurotic, psychosomatic, retarded with emotional, socially maladjusted | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | student teacher ratio: type: education, therapeutic extra classroom services: tutors, recreational superv., speech & hearing, reading specialists |
| Holden School System Wachusett Regional School District | Ronald Pasternak | Holden Jr. High School Holden,Mass. | 829-2370 | classroom deviant behavior | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | student teacher ratio: 7:1 type: education emphasis extra classromm services: tutors, speech & hearing, lea learning disability instr. |
| Hull | Charles Waterhouse | Leonard Damon School; Hull Memorial School | 925-0773 | autistic, schizophrenic, psychotic | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | student teacher ratio: 8:1 type: education extra classroom services: recr., speech & hearing |
| Ipswich | Becky vander Bogert | Doyon School Ipswich,Mass. | 356-5508 | hyperactive, aggressive | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | student teacher ratio: 5:1 type: therapeutic extra classroom services: psychologists, nurses |
| Kingston (see Silver Lake) | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lexington | Dr. John Gaurys | Hancock School 33 Forest St. Lexington,Mass. | 862-7500 ex. 276 268 | childhood schizophrenia | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 20 | student teacher ratio: 6:1 type: education, therapeutic extra classroom services: tutors, psychotherapists, speech & hearing, reading, learning disability instr. |
| Lynnfield | Mr. Gilbert Bulley | 529 Main St. Lynnfield,Mass. | 334-4305 | no program in city | no program for emotionally disturbed children | | | | | Sept. 1970 is tentative date to begin classes for emot. disturbed children |

| NAME OF SCHOOL SYSTEM | DIRECTOR OF SPECIAL CLASSES | ADDRESS | PHONE | BEHAVIOR PROBLEMS SERVED | NUMBER OF CLASSES K-6 | 7-9 | 10-12 | SEX DISTRIBUTION GIRLS | BOYS | EDUCATIONAL SERVICES STUDENT TEACHER RATIO DESCRIPTION OF CLASSROOM |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Malden | Mr. Thomas McGrail | 2 Ferry St. Malden, Mass. | 324-8000 ex. 234 | school phobic, acting out socially maladjusted | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 8 | student teacher ratio: 7:1 type: education, therapeutic extra classroom services: learning disability instr., speech & hearing, phys.ed. |
| Medford | J. T. O'Connell | Medford School Dept. Medford, Mass. | 396-5800 | aggressive behavior | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | student teacher ratio: 3:1 type: academic extra classroom services: tutors, rehab. counsellors, psychotherapists |
| Melrose | Dr. John Cullimane | 235 West Foster Street Melrose,Mass. | 662-6838 | acting out preadol. boys, autistic, prepsychotic | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 9 | student teacher ratio: 7:1 type: education; extra classroom services: learning disability, phys.ed., counsellors, speech & hearing, art, music |
| New Bedford | Mrs. Lucille R. Caron | New Bedford High School 455 County St. New Bedford,Mass. | 997-4511 ex. 81, 71 | aggression, hyperactive, inability to get along with others,withdrawl | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | student teacher ratio: 6:1 type: education extra classroom services: none |
| Newton | Marilyn Gordon | Peabody School 474 Brookline St.;Newton, Mass. | 332-9062 | acting out, withdrawl, school phobic, learning prob. | 4 tutorial on all levels 1:1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 21 | student teacher ratio: 6:1 type: education, therapeutic extra classroom services: learning disability instr., psychologists, speech & hearing, tutors, reading |
| North Adams | Marion Kelley or John Sullivan | Sarah T. Haskins School; North Adams, Mass. | 664-9510 | autistic behavior, withdrawl | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | student teacher ratio: 6:1 type: education, extra classroom services: recr. supvr., speech & hearing |

| NAME OF SCHOOL SYSTEM | DIRECTOR OF SPECIAL CLASSES | ADDRESS | PHONE | BEHAVIOR PROBLEMS SERVED | NUMBER OF CLASSES K-6 | 7-9 | 10-12 | SEX DISTRIBUTION GIRLS | BOYS | EDUCATIONAL SERVICES STUDENT TEACHER RATIO DESCRIPTION OF CLASSROOM |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| North Reading | Dr. Albert Benson | Sherman Rd. North Reading Mass. | 664-4348 | cannot function in regular class;all types | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | student teacher ratio: 5:1<br>type: education, therapeutic<br>extra classroom services: |
| Norwood | Mr. Michael Sansone | Willett School N. Westover Prkwy; Norwood Mass. | 762-6804 3600 | aggressive | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 | student teacher ratio: 2:1<br>type: education<br>extra classroom services: learn. disability specialist, reading, speech & hearing, psychologists |
| Pittsfield | Howard J. Eberwein, Jr. | 18 Bank Row Pittsfield Mass. | 443-2352 | character disorders | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 15 | student teacher ratio: 6:1<br>type: education, therapeutic<br>extra classroom services: speech & hearing, reading, social worker |
| Plymouth | Mrs. Mercia P. Pike | Town Office Building Lincoln St. Plymouth,Mass. | 746-0600 | acting out, withdrawn, school phobic, personality disorders | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14 | student teacher ratio: 14:2<br>type: therapeutic<br>extra classroom services: tutors, recr., speech & hearing,reading, learn. disability instructors |
| Randolph | Robert D. Sayrs | Office of Supt. 40-42 Highland Ave. Randolph, Mass. | 963-7800 | adjustment reaction to childhood, anxiety & learning, school phobic, acting out, withdrawn | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | student teacher ratio: 4:1<br>type: therapeutic<br>extra classroom services: tutors, speech & hearing, learn. disability instr. |

| NAME OF SCHOOL SYSTEM | DIRECTOR OF SPECIAL CLASSES | ADDRESS | PHONE | BEHAVIOR PROBLEMS SERVED | NUMBER OF CLASSES K-6 | 7-9 | 10-12 | SEX DISTRIBUTION GIRLS | BOYS | EDUCATIONAL SERVICES STUDENT TEACHER RATIO DESCRIPTION OF CLASSROOM |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Revere | Dr. Louis A. Imbriano | 153 Beach St. Revere, Mass. | 284-0990 | brain damaged, mentally retarded, emotionally dist. | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | student teacher ratio: 5:1 type: education, therapeutic extra classroom services: recr. super., speech & hearing, reading specialist |
| Rochester (Memorial School) | Albert C. Jenney | Pine St. Rochester, Mass. | 763-2049 | | | | | | | |
| Rockland | Mr. Robert Doyle | Jr. High School Goddard Ave. Rockland, Mass. | 878-4341 | autistic, hyper-aggressive, withdrawn, psychotic | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | student teacher ratio: 8:1 type: education, therapeutic extra classroom services: none |
| Scituate | Samuel J. Tilden | Administration Building Scituate, Mass. | 545-3300 | cannot adjust to regular class, uncontrollable | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16 | student teacher ratio: 8:1 type: education, therapeutic extra classroom services: tutors, pscho., recr., speech & hearing, reading, learning disability instructor |
| Sharon | William P. Brown | Cottage St. School Sharon, Mass. | 784-2094 | children not overly aggressive | in regular class | | | 0 | 3 | extra classroom services: tutors, speech & hearing, reading, learn. disa. instr. |
| Shrewsbury | Mr. James Dorsey | Oak Street Shrewsbury Mass. | 844-4641 | hyperactive children | 1 aux. class learn.prob. & emot.over lay | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | student teacher ratio: 5:1 type: education, therapeutic extra classroom services: speech & hearing, reading, learn. disability instr. |

| NAME OF SCHOOL SYSTEM | DIRECTOR OF SPECIAL CLASSES | ADDRESS | PHONE | BEHAVIOR PROBLEMS SERVED | NUMBER OF CLASSES K-6 | 7-9 | 10-12 | SEX DISTRIBUTION GIRLS | BOYS | EDUCATIONAL SERVICES STUDENT TEACHER RATIO DESCRIPTION OF CLASSROOM |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Silver Lake | William J. Quinlan | Pembroke St. Kingston, Mass. | 585-3844 | mentally retarded, emotionally dist. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 38 | student teacher ratio: 12:1 type: education, vocational extra classroom services: speech & hearing, learning specialist, psychologists, nurses |
| Springfield | Mr. Roland Roberts | 195 State St. Springfield Mass. | 733-2132 | impulsive acting out, behavior disorders | 6 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 8 | student teacher ratio: 8:1 type: education, therapeutic extra classroom services: tutors, recr. superv.,speech & hearing, reading, learning disability instructor |
| Stoughton | Mr. Al Williamson | Stoughton Elementary School Stoughton,Mass. | 344-4000 | aggressive, withdrawn, mixed anxiety reactions | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | student teacher ratio: 4:1 type: education extra classroom services: tutors, recr. sup., speech & hearing, reading, learn. disa. instructor |
| Somerville | Mr. Edward McCarty | Durell School 56 Kent St. Somerville Mass. | 666-5700 ext.213 | hyperactive, aggressive, withdrawn | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | student teacher ratio: 8:1 type: education, therapeutic extra classroom services: speech & hearing, recr. supervisor |
| Waltham | Dr. Eleanor Lihenan | 205 Bacon St. Waltham Mass. | 893-8050 ex. 283 | acting out, aggressive | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | student teacher ratio: 6:1 type: education extra classroom services: tutors, psychotherapists, speech & hearing, reading, learn. disa. instructor |

| NAME OF SCHOOL SYSTEM | DIRECTOR OF SPECIAL CLASSES | ADDRESS | PHONE | BEHAVIOR PROBLEMS SERVED | NUMBER OF CLASSES K-6 | 7-9 | 10-12 | SEX DISTRIBUTION GIRLS | BOYS | EDUCATIONAL SERVICES STUDENT TEACHER RATIO DESCRIPTION OF CLASSROOM |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Winthrop | Mrs. Evelyn Savini | Highlands School<br>Grovers Ave.<br>Winthrop, Mass. | 846-5500 | acting out, autistic | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | student teacher ratio: 5:1<br>type: education<br>extra classroom services: learn. disa. instructor |
| Worcester | Marion M. Campbell | Central Ad.Bldg<br>20 Irving St.<br>Worcester<br>Mass. | 798-2521 ex. 77 | aggressive, acting out, school phobic adjustment reaction to childhood | 3 | 3 pilot class with Clark U. | 0 | 17 | 27 | student teacher ratio: 5:1<br>type: therapeutic<br>extra classroom services: social worker, psychiatrist, speech & hearing, consultation for emot. dist. classes |